

**BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PARASITES AND
VERTEBRATE HOSTS
IN ARIZONA, NEW MEXICO
AND TEXAS (1893 - 1984)**

**Lillian F. Mayberry, Albert G. Canaris and John R. Bristol
Department of Biological Sciences
The University of Texas at El Paso
El Paso, Texas 79968**

and

**Scott L. Gardner
Associate Professor and Curator of Parasites
The Harold W. Manter Laboratory of Parasitology
W-529 Nebraska Hall
University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Lincoln, Nebraska 68588-0514
e-mail: slg@unl.edu
Tel: 402-472-3334
FAX: 402-472-8949**

**Published on the world-wide-web 11 January 2000 on the University of Nebraska Harold
W. Manter Laboratory of Parasitology Web Server.**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Tables

Parasite-Host Bibliography

Protozoa

Cestoda

Trematoda

Nemata

Aanthocephala

Arthropoda

 Acarina-Mite

 Acarina-Tick

 Copepoda-Crustacea

 Insecta-Diptera

 Insecta-Hemiptera

 Insecta-Mallophaga and Anoplura

 Insecta-Siphonaptera

 Pentastomida

 Class Unknown

Host-Parasite Bibliography

 Scientific Name

 Common Name

Literature Cited

Theses and Dissertations not Referenced

Acknowledgments

Introduction:

This bibliographic listing of parasites and hosts reported from Arizona, New Mexico and Texas has been prepared to facilitate literature searches by parasitologists and others needing such information. In the Parasite-Host Bibliography, parasites have been categorized into major taxonomic groups, assigned a number (left column) and listed in alphabetical order for the three states. Those from Arizona have reference numbers (right column) followed by "A", those from New Mexico are followed by "N" with all undesignated being from Texas.

In the Host-Parasite Bibliography, hosts have been listed in alphabetical order by their scientific name followed by parasite numbers which can be used to accession the reference by

referring to the Parasite-Host section. In some cases, however, the host common names were used in the original publication. These are listed alphabetically in a separate section of the Host-Parasite Bibliography.

We sincerely hope there are no errors or omissions. A total of 509 citations are included and 782 hosts and 1,528 parasites are recorded. In addition, two tables summarizing information on helminth parasite geographic distribution and frequency among the major vertebrate hosts are included. In a work of this scope, perfection is difficult, thus, we would appreciate being informed of errors and/or omissions.

TABLES

Table 1. Helminth Parasites Distributed by State in the South Western United States.

	Parasites Found in Vertebrates in the Southwest				
STATE	Trematoda	Cestoda	Nemata	Acanthocephala	Total
Arizona	5	11	23	0	39
New Mexico	7	20	55	3	85
Texas	296	146	271	38	751
TOTAL	308	177	349	41	875

Table 2. Frequency of helminths among vertebrate hosts in the South Western United States.

	Frequency of Parasites Found Vertebrates in the Southwest				
HOST GROUP	Trematoda	Cestoda	Nemata	Acanthocephala	Total
Pices	33	11	33	1	78
Amphibia	35	20	81	4	140
Aves	83	102	63	26	274
Mammalia	67	118	344	24	553
TOTAL	573	320	689	119	1701

24	<i>Henneguya texana</i>	<i>Pogonias cromis</i>	260
25	<i>Isospora californica</i>	<i>Peromyscus californicus</i>	300N
26	<i>Isospora rivolta</i>	<i>Canis latrans</i>	464
27	<i>Klossia perplexens</i>	<i>Peromyscus maniculatus</i>	286A
28	<i>Klossia variabilis</i>	<i>Plecotus rafinesqii</i>	410
29	<i>Kudoa branchiata</i>	<i>Leiostomus xanthurus</i>	261
30	<i>Lankesterella</i>	<i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i>	51
		<i>Cassidix mexicanus</i>	51
		<i>Passer domesticus domesticus</i>	52
		<i>Sturnella magna</i>	51
31	<i>Lankesterella garnhami</i>	<i>Passer domesticus domesticus</i>	51
32	<i>Leucocytozoon</i>	<i>Hesperiphona vespertina</i>	506A
		<i>Peucedramus olivaceus</i>	506A
33	<i>Myxidium serotinum</i>	<i>Acris crepitans</i>	49
34	<i>Myxosporidia</i>	<i>Cyprinodon variegatus</i>	396
		<i>Fundulus similis</i>	396
		<i>Mugil cephalus</i>	396
35	<i>Nyctotherus cordiformis</i>	<i>Acris crepitans</i>	49
36	<i>Opalina cf. virguloidea</i>	<i>Acris crepitans</i>	49
37	<i>Plasmodium</i>	<i>Antrozous pallidus</i>	507
		<i>Melopelia asiatica mearnsi</i>	506A
		<i>Pipistrellus hesperus</i>	507
		<i>Sceloporus poinsetti</i>	461
		<i>Urosaurus ornatus</i>	461
38	<i>Plasmodium chiricahuae</i>	<i>Sceloporus clarki</i>	400A
		<i>Sceloporus jarrovi</i>	460A
39	<i>Plasmodium elongatum</i>	<i>Sturnella magna</i>	51
40	<i>Plasmodium hexamerium</i>	<i>Sturnella magna</i>	51
41	<i>Plasmodium relictum</i>	<i>Passer domesticus domesticus</i>	51
		<i>Sturnella magna</i>	51
42	<i>Sarcocystis</i>	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	113
43	<i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i>	<i>Anas clypeata</i>	58
44	<i>Sarcosporidia</i>	<i>Columba livia</i>	351
45	<i>Theileria</i>	<i>Deer</i>	429
		<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	183,208,398
46	<i>Theileria cervi</i>	<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	407
47	<i>Toxoplasma gondii</i>	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	297N,A
		<i>Canis latrans</i>	297N,A
		<i>Conepatus mesoleucus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Erethizon dorsatum</i>	297N,A
		<i>Felis domesticus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Felis rufus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Lepus californicus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	297N,A
		<i>Sylvilagus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Taxidea taxus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Urocyon cinereargenteus</i>	297N,A
		<i>Vulpes macrotis</i>	297N,A
48	<i>Trichomonad canker</i>	<i>Scardafella inca</i>	417
49	<i>Trichomonas</i>	<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	482
50	<i>Trichomonas gallinae</i>	<i>Columba livia</i>	351
		<i>White-winged Dove</i>	468A
51	<i>Trypanosoma</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus</i>	124N
		<i>Hesperiphona vespertina</i>	506A
		<i>Melopelia asiatica mearnsi</i>	506A
		<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	407

52	<i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i>	<i>Canis latrans</i>	210
		<i>Dasypus novemcinctus</i>	350
		<i>Didelphis virginiana</i>	350
		<i>Mus musculus</i>	350
		<i>Neotoma albigula</i>	507A
		<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	172,350
		<i>Peromyscus boylii</i>	507A
		<i>Triatoma ambigua</i>	126
		<i>Triatoma gerstreckeri</i>	349,490
		<i>Triatoma longipes</i>	414A
		<i>Triatoma rubida</i>	414A
		<i>Triatoma sanguisuga</i>	126
53	<i>Trypanosoma lewisi</i>	<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	172
54	<i>Trypanosoma peromysci</i>	<i>Peromyscus boylii</i>	507A
		<i>Peromyscus truei</i>	507A
55	<i>Trypanosoma vespertilionis</i>	<i>Myotis velifer</i>	507A
		<i>Pipistrellus hesperus</i>	507
56	<i>Tyzzeria pellerdyi</i>	<i>Anas acuta</i>	57
		<i>Anas americana</i>	57
		<i>Anas creca</i>	57
		<i>Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos</i>	57
		<i>Anas strepera</i>	57

Cestoda

57	<i>Amoebotaenia fuhrmanni</i>	<i>Capella gallinago</i>	287
58	<i>Anochotaenia globata</i>	<i>Sturnella magna magna</i>	284
59	<i>Anomotaenia</i>	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	205
		<i>Grus canadensis</i>	198
60	<i>Anomotaenia ciliata</i>	Duck	68
61	<i>Anomotaenia constricta</i>	<i>Corvus brachyrhynchos</i>	341
		<i>Corvus cryptoleucus</i>	371N
62	<i>Anoplocephala magna</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
63	<i>Anoplocephala mamillana</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
64	<i>Aploparaksis occidentalis</i>	<i>Limnodromus griseus</i>	383
65	<i>Aploparaksis veitchi</i>	Duck	68
66	<i>Bakererpes addisi</i>	<i>Chordeiles minor minor</i>	495
67	<i>Biacetabulum meridianum</i>	<i>Carpiodes carpio</i>	420
68	<i>Bothriocephalidae</i>	<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	479
69	<i>Bothriocephalus</i>	<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	40,127,128
		<i>Gambusia geiseri</i>	127
		<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis punctatus</i>	479
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	211,479
70	<i>Bothriocephalus claviceps</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	308
71	<i>Bothriocephalus texomensis</i>	<i>Hiodon alosoides</i>	419
72	<i>Capigens singularis</i>	<i>Ictiobus bubalus</i>	421

73	<i>Catenotaenia peromysci</i>	Peromyscus maniculatus	428N
74	<i>Cestode larva</i>	Gambusia affinis	128
75	<i>Cestode</i>	Myotis velifer	254
76	<i>Choanotaenia</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	75
77	<i>Choanotaenia infundibulum</i>	Phasianus colchicus	142,366
78	<i>Choanotaenia iola</i>	Sturnella magna magna	284
79	<i>Choanotaenia numenii</i>	Numenius americanus	70N
80	<i>Cittotaenia variabilis</i>	Rabbit	378
		Sylvilagus floridanus	201
81	<i>Cloacotaenia megalops</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas creca	74
		Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
		Dendrocygna autumnalis	205
82	<i>Corallobothrium fimbriatum</i>	Ictalurus nebulosus	479
		Ictalurus punctatus	211,280
83	<i>Corallobothrium giganteum</i>	Ictalurus punctatus	211,280
84	<i>Cyclophyllidean larva</i>	Cyprinodon variegatus	24
85	<i>Cycloskrjabina taborensis</i>	Lasiurus cinereus	73A
86	<i>Cyclustera capito</i>	Rallus elegans	37
		Rallus longirostris	37
87	<i>Clyindrotaenia</i>	Rana pipiens complex	425
88	<i>Cylindrotaenia americana</i>	Acris creptians	49
		Acris gryllus	216
		Hyla squirella	216
		Leiopisma laterale	216
		Pseudacris triseriata	216
89	<i>Cysticercoides</i>	Adinia xenica	24
		Cyprinodon variegatus	24
		Fundulus grandis	24
		Mollienisia latipinna	24
90	<i>Cysticercus</i>	Cnemidophorus tessellatus	206N
		Scincella lateralis	216
91	<i>Cysticercus bovis</i>	Cattle	378
92	<i>Cysticercus cellulosae</i>	Domestic Pig	377
		Pig	378
93	<i>Cysticercus fasciolaris</i>	Rattus rattus	250
		Sigmodon hispidus	250
94	<i>Cysticercus pisiformis</i>	Rabbit	378
95	<i>Cysticercus tenuicollis</i>	Antilope cervicapra	463
		Cattle	378
		Goat	378
		Odocoileus hemionus	457
		Ovis canadensis	6N,11N,19A, 401A
		Sciurus niger	91
		Sheep	378
96	<i>Davainea salmoni</i>	Rabbit	378
97	<i>Dicranotaenia</i>	Dendrocygna autumnalis	205
98	<i>Diochetos phrynosomatis</i>	Phrynosoma cornutum	216,482
99	<i>Diorchis americana</i>	Anas clypeata	58
100	<i>Diorchis bulbodes</i>	Duck	68
		Pintail	69
101	<i>Diorchis nyrocae</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
		Duck	68
		Pintail	69

	Shoveler	69
102 <i>Diorchis spinata</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Duck	68
	Gadwall	69
103 <i>Dipyllobothrium mansonoides</i>	Felis domesticus	197
104 <i>Dipylidium caninum</i>	Cat	378
	Dog	378,430,438
	Man	338
105 <i>Dipylidium sexcoronatum</i>	Cat	378
	Dog	378
106 <i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>	Pig	378
107 <i>Echinocotyle</i>	Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
108 <i>Echinocotyle rosseteri</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Anas creca	74
109 <i>Filaroides plerocercoid</i>	Ambystoma tigrinum	505N
110 <i>Gastrotaenia cygni</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Anas creca	74
111 <i>Glaradacris bothrium texomensis</i>	Ictiobus bubalus	421
112 <i>Glaradacris confusus</i>	Carpiodes carpio	420
	Ictiobus bubalus	22A
	Ictiobus cyprinellus	22A
	Ictiobus niger	22A,421
113 <i>Glossocercus</i>	Cyprinodon variegatus	24
	Fundulus grandis	24
	Fundulus similis	24
114 <i>Glossocercus cyprinodontis</i>	Cyprinodon variegatus	24
115 <i>Gryporhynchus tetrorchis</i>	Ardea herodias herodias	257
116 <i>Haploparaxis</i>	Capella gallinago	287
117 <i>Haploparaxis brachyphallos</i>	Capella gallinago	287
118 <i>Haploparaxis crassirostris</i>	Capella gallinago	287
119 <i>Haploparaxis echinovatum</i>	Capella gallinago	287
120 <i>Hydatid cyst</i>	Cow	424
121 <i>Hydatigera taeniaeformis</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	298,316
122 <i>Hymenolepis</i>	Capella gallinago	287
	Geomys bursarius	140,184
	Geomys personatus	140
123 <i>Hymenolepis calumnacantha</i>	Capella gallinago	287
124 <i>Hymenolepis capellae</i>	Limnodromus griseus	383
125 <i>Hymenolepis corvi</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	341
	Corvus cryptoleucus	371N
126 <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i>	Mus musculus	78
	Perognathus hispidus	316
	Rattus rattus	250
		11
	Sigmodon hispidus	316,328,427
127 <i>Hymenolepis farciminosa</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
128 <i>Hymenolepis gertschi</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	71N
129 <i>Hymenolepis gracilis</i>	Duck	68
	Pintail	69
130 <i>Hymenolepis hopkinsi</i>	Duck	68
	Gadwall	69
	Pintail	69
131 <i>Hymenolepis limnodromi</i>	Limnodromus griseus	383

132	<i>Hymenolepis megalops</i>	Duck	68
		Gadwall	69
		Pintail	69
		Shoveler	69
133	<i>Hymenolepis murina</i>	Rattus norvegicus	78
134	<i>Hymenolepis stollii</i>	Duck	68
		Pintail	69
135	<i>Hymenolepis teresoides</i>	Duck	68
		Gadwall	69
136	<i>Isoglaridacris hexacotyle</i>	Catostomus clarki	497N
		Catostomus insignis	497N
137	<i>Liga braziliensis</i>	Meleagris gallopavo intermedia	361
138	<i>Longistriata vexillata</i>	Perognathus hispidus	316
139	<i>Mathevotaenia surinamensis</i>	Dasypus novemcinctus	62
140	<i>Mediorhynchus grande</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	75
141	<i>Mediorhynchus robustum</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	75
142	<i>Mesocestoides</i>	Basariscus astutus	362
		Conepatus mesoleucus	466
		Mephitis mephitis	466
		Spilogale putorius	466
143	<i>Mesocestoides corti</i>	Canis latrans	364,365
		Felis rufus	365,440
		Wild Canids	122
144	<i>Mesocestoides latus</i>	Didelphis virginiana	97
		Opossum	92
145	<i>Mesocestoides lineatus</i>	Canis latrans	370
146	<i>Mesocestoides litteratus</i>	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
147	<i>Mesocestoides variabilis</i>	Procyon lotor	93
		Raccoon	92
148	<i>Mesocoelium americanum</i>	Eumeces fasciatus	216
149	<i>Metroliasthes lucida</i>	Meleagris gallopavo intermedia	361
150	<i>Microsomacanthus hopkinsi</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
151	<i>Moniezia</i>	Cattle	138A
152	<i>Moniezia benedeni</i>	Peccary	2
		Tayassu tajacu	409
		White-collared Peccary	415
153	<i>Moniezia expansa</i>	Antilocapra americana	207N
		Sheep	378
154	<i>Moniezia planissima</i>	Cattle	378
155	<i>Monoecocestus sigmodontis</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	250,298,316, 319,328
156	<i>Mosgovoyia pectinata</i>	Lepus californicus	404N
157	<i>Multiceps serialis</i>	Dog	378
		Rabbit	378
158	<i>Oochoristica</i>	Conepatus mesoleucus	466
		Cophosaurus texanus	486A
		Holbrookia maculata	486A
		Mephitis mephitis	466
		Spilogale putorius	466
159	<i>Oochoristica americana</i>	Farancia abacura	216
160	<i>Oochoristica anolis</i>	Anolis carolinensis	216
161	<i>Oochoristica</i> <i>bivitellolobata</i>	Cnemidophorus tessellatus	206N
162	<i>Oochoristica elaphis</i>	Elaphe obsoleta lindheimerii	216
163	<i>Oochoristica eumecis</i>	Eumeces fasciatus	216

164	<i>Oochoristica loeweni</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus</i>	206N
165	<i>Oochoristica mesillensis</i>	<i>Cophosaurus texanus</i>	206N
166	<i>Oochoristica natricis</i>	<i>Nerodia rhombifera</i>	216
167	<i>Oochoristica neo-mexicana</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus</i>	206N
		<i>Cophosaurus texanus</i>	206N
168	<i>Oochoristica parvovaria</i>	<i>Phrynosoma douglassi</i>	486A
169	<i>Oochoristica procyonis</i>	<i>Procyon lotor</i>	93
170	<i>Oochoristica ratti</i>	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	250
171	<i>Oochoristica scelopori</i>	<i>Sceloporus magister</i>	486A
172	<i>Ophiotaenia frigidus</i>	<i>Ptychocheilus lucius</i>	64A
173	<i>Ophiotaenia magna</i>	<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	233
		<i>Rana pipiens complex</i>	425
174	<i>Ophiovalipora</i>	<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	128
175	<i>Ophryocotyle proteus</i>	<i>Rallus longirostris</i>	37
176	<i>Oxyspirura petrowi</i>	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	75
177	<i>Paricterotaenia</i>	<i>Colinus virginianus texanus</i>	491
		<i>Rallus longirostris</i>	37
178	<i>Paricterotaenia parina</i>	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	43
179	<i>Paricterotaenia pauciannulata</i>	<i>Chordeiles minor minor</i>	495
180	<i>Philotaenia filaroides</i>	<i>Ambystoma tigrinum</i>	505N
181	Plerocercoid larva	<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
		<i>Ictiobus bubalus</i>	421
182	Plerocercoid-proteocephalid	<i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i>	241
183	<i>Prochristianella penaei</i>	<i>Penalus aztecus</i>	1
		<i>Penalus setiferus</i>	1
184	<i>Proteocephalidae</i>	<i>Ambloplites rupestris</i>	479
		<i>Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum</i>	479
		<i>Ictalurus melas</i>	479
		<i>Ictalurus natalis</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis punctatus</i>	479
		<i>Micropterus punctulatus</i>	479
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	479
185	<i>Proteocephalus</i>	<i>Anolis carolinensis</i>	216
		<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
		<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	128
		<i>Ictalurus melas</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis marginatus</i>	40
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	40
186	<i>Proteocephalus ambloplitis</i>	<i>Ictalurus natalis</i>	479
		<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	211
		<i>Lepisosteus</i>	109
		<i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i>	479
		<i>Lepisosteus osseus</i>	76
		<i>Lepisosteus productus</i>	76
		<i>Lepisosteus spatula</i>	76
		<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	20, 308, 309
		<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	211
		<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	211, 308, 309,

		310
	Lepomis megalotis	20, 211, 308, 309, 310
	Lepomis microlophus	211
	Micropterus punctulatus	211, 479
	Micropterus salmoides	20, 23, 252, 309, 310, 479
	Pomoxis annularis	20, 211, 309, 310
	Lepomis macrochirus	280
	Micropterus salmoides	280
187	<i>Proteocephalus ambloplitis</i> plerocercoid	Lepomis macrochirus 315
	Lepomis megalotis	315
	Micropterus salmoides	315
	Pomoxis annularis	315
188	<i>Proteocephalus faranciae</i>	Farancia abacura 216
189	<i>Proteocephalus magnus</i>	Rana catesbeiana 216
	Rana clamitans	216
190	<i>Pseudolytoceslus differtus</i>	Ictiobus bubalus 421
191	<i>Raillietina</i>	Perognathus hispidus 316
	Sigmodon hispidus	316
192	<i>Raillietina bakeri</i>	Sciurus niger 78
	Sigmodon hispidus	250, 298, 328
193	<i>Raillietina cesticillus</i>	Colinus virginianus texanus 491
194	<i>Raillietina colinia</i>	Colinus virginianus texanus 491
195	<i>Raillietina klebergi</i>	Colinus virginianus texanus 492
196	<i>Raillietina minuta</i>	Colinus virginianus texanus 492, 496
197	<i>Raillietina retractilis</i>	Lepus californicus 404N
	Sylvilagus auduboni	132N
198	<i>Raillietina stilesiella</i>	Sylvilagus floridanus 201
199	<i>Raillientina williamsi</i>	Meleagris gallopavo intermedia 361
200	<i>Rhabdometra odiosa</i>	Callipepla squamata 123
	Canis latrans	370
	Colinus virginianus texanus	491
	Ortalis vetula maccalli	105
	Tympanuchus pallidicinctus	363, 369
201	<i>Rictularia lucifugus</i>	Myotis lucifugus 73N
202	<i>Schizotaenia americana</i>	Erethizon dorsatum 459A
203	<i>Schizotaenia sigmodontis</i>	Sigmodon hispidus 79
204	<i>Scolex pleuronectis</i>	Fundulus grandis 24
205	<i>Sobolevicanthus</i>	Dendrocygna autumnalis 205
206	<i>Sobolevicanthus</i> <i>filumferens</i>	Anas clypeata 58
	Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
207	<i>Sobolevicanthus gracilis</i>	Anas creca 74
208	<i>Sobolevicanthus</i> <i>krabbeella</i>	Anas creca 74
209	<i>Sparganum mansoni</i>	Man 393
210	<i>Spirometra</i>	Felis domesticus 199
211	<i>Taenia</i>	Canis latrans 464
	Dog	430
212	<i>Taenia hydatigena</i>	Dog 378
213	<i>Taenia macrocystis</i>	Canis latrans 370
	Felis rufus	247
	Wild Canids	122
214	<i>Taenia martis</i>	Bassariscus astutus 362
215	<i>Taenia multiceps</i>	Canis latrans 370

	Wild Canids	122
216 <i>Taenia pisiformis</i>	Canis latrans	364,365,370
	Dog	378,438
	Felis rufus	247
	Sylvilagus auduboni	132N
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
	Wild Canids	122
217 <i>Taenia rileyi</i>	Felis rufus	247,365,440
	Sigmodon hispidus	238
218 <i>Taenia serialis</i>	Canis latrans	364,365
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
219 <i>Taenia taeniaeformis</i>	Cat	378
	Sigmodon hispidus	328
	Wild Canids	122
220 <i>Thysanosoma actinioides</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
	Antilocapra americana	9N,18N,207N
	Cervus elaphus	501N
	Domestic Sheep	7N
	Goat	378
	Liposcellis bostrycophilus	17N
	Odocoileus hemionus	19A
	Ovis canadensis	19A
	Phyopsocus	17N,401A
	Ruminant	12N
	Sheep	4N,5N,378
221 <i>Variolopsis farciminosa</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	75
222 <i>Wyominia tetoni</i>	Ovis canadensis	19A,401A

Trematoda

223 <i>Acanthoparyphium spinulosum</i>	Oyster	243
224 <i>Acolpenteron ureteroecetes</i>	Micropterus punctulatus	40
225 <i>Actinocleidus</i>	Lepomis macrochirus	40
	Lepomis marginatus	40
	Lepomis megalotis	40
	Lepomis macrochirus	308
226 <i>Actinocleidus articularis</i>	Lepomis macrochirus	442
	Lepomis megalotis	20,310,314
227 <i>Actinocleidus fergusonii</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	308
	Lepomis humilis	308
	Lepomis macrochirus	20,40,106,308,310
	Lepomis megalotis	308
	Micropterus salmoides	425
228 <i>Actinocleidus flagellatus</i>	Chaenobryttus gulosus	40
	Lepomis cyanellus	20,310,315
	Lepomis macrochirus	20
229 <i>Actinocleidus furcatus</i>	Lepomis macrochirus	40
230 <i>Actinocleidus fusiformes</i>	Chaenobryttus coronarius	343
	Lepomis cyanellus	310,315
	Lepomis megalotis	309,314
	Micropterus salmoides	20,40,343

231	<i>Actinocleidus gracilis</i>	Chaenobryttus gulosus	39
		Lepomis macrochirus	40
232	<i>Actinocleidus longus</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	40,107,310, 343
		Lepomis macrochirus	308
233	<i>Actinocleidus maculatus</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	308
		Lepomis humilis	308
		Lepomis megalotis	308
234	<i>Actinocleidus unguis</i>	Lepomis marginatus	40
235	<i>Alaria</i>	Canis latrans	364,365
		Dog	378
236	<i>Alaria americana</i>	Canis latrans	464
237	<i>Alaria marcianae</i>	Canis latrans	364,365,370
		Felis rufus	365,440
238	<i>Allocreadium ictaluri</i>	Ictalurus melas	40
239	<i>Alloglossidium corti</i>	Ictalurus punctatus	211
240	<i>Alloglossidium geminus</i>	Ictalurus melas	40
241	<i>Alloglossidium kenti</i>	Ictalurus natalis	40
		Ictalurus punctatus	40
242	<i>Amblyomma americanum</i>	Antilope cervicapra	463
243	<i>Amphimerus pseudofelineus</i>	Cat	476
		Felis domesticus	199
244	<i>Analocreadium armatum</i>	Amnicola peracuta	234
		No host given	60
245	<i>Ancyrocephalus felix</i>	Galeichtys felis	418
246	<i>Apatemon gracilis</i>	Dendrocygna autumnalis	205
247	<i>Armatae xiphidiocercaria</i>	Littorina irrorata	185
		Cerithidea pliculosa	185
248	<i>Ascocotyle</i>	Adinia xenica	24
		Fundulus grandis	24
		Mollienesia formosa	24
		Mollienesia latipinna	24
249	<i>Ascocotyle chandleri</i>	Adinia xenica	24
		Cyprinodon variegatus	419
		Fundulus grandis	24
		Mollienesia latipinna	24,419
250	<i>Ascocotyle leighi</i>	Casmerodius albus	433
		Cyprinodon variegatus	433
		Mollienesia latipinna	433
251	<i>Ascocotyle leighi</i> <i>metacercaria</i>	Casmerodius albus	433
		Cyprinodon variegatus	433
		Mollienesia latipinna	433
252	<i>Ascocotyle mollienisicola</i>	Mollienesia formosa	24
		Mollienesia latipinna	24
253	<i>Ascocotyle pachycystis</i>	Rallus elegans	37
		Rallus longirostris	37
254	<i>Aspidogaster conchicola</i>	Amblema costata	193
		Amblema perplicata	200
		Amblema plicata	193
		Anodonta corpulenta	193,200
		Clam	242
		Quadrula forsheyi	200
		Quadrula houstonensis	200
255	<i>Athesmia heterolecithodes</i>	Canis latrans	370
		Rallus elegans	37

256	<i>Auridistomum chelydrae</i>	Chelydra serpentina	216
257	<i>Bilharziella polonica</i>	Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
258	<i>Brachylaima thompsoni</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	298
259	<i>Brachylaime microti</i>	Microtus longicaudus	277A
260	<i>Brachycoelium</i>	Opheodrys aestivus	216
261	<i>Brachycoelium daviesi</i>	Ambystoma texanum	216
		Hyla cinerea	216
		Pseudacris triseriata	216
		Scincella lateralis	216
262	<i>Brachycoelium hospitale</i>	Rana sphenoccephala	216
263	<i>Brachycoelium meridionalis</i>	Notophthalmus meridionalis	216
264	<i>Brachycoelium storeriae</i>	Storeria dekayi	216
265	<i>Brachylaemus virginianus</i>	Armadillo	96
266	<i>Brachylecithum americanum</i>	Cassidix mexicanus	137
		Corvus brachyrhynchos	137
		Cyanocitta cristata	137
		Quiscalus versicolor	137
		Sturnella magna	137
267	<i>Brevifurcate apharyngeate cercaria</i>	Cerithidea pliculosa	185
268	<i>Bucephalid larva</i>	Donax	237
		Ostrea equestris	237
269	<i>Bucephaliodes strongyluræ</i>	Menidia beryllina	238
		Strongylura marina	238
270	<i>Bucephalus elegans</i>	Lampsilis anodontoides	193
		Lampsilis radiata	193
		Lepomis cyanellus	308
		Lepomis humilis	308
		Lepomis macrochirus	308
		Lepomis megalotis	308
		Proptera purpurata	193
271	<i>Bucephalus loeschi</i>	Donax variabilis	239
272	<i>Caecincola cooperi</i>	Lepomis macrochirus	40
273	<i>Caecincola latostoma</i>	Micropterus punctulatus	479
		Micropterus salmoides	479
274	<i>Caecincola parvulus</i>	Chaenobryttus gulosus	40
		Huro salmoides	434
		Lepomis cyanellus	309, 310, 314,
		Micropterus dolomieu	40
		Micropterus punctulatus	40, 211
		Micropterus salmoides	20, 40, 211, 252,
			309
		Pomoxis annularis	40
275	<i>Carneophallus</i>	Rallus longirostris	37
276	<i>Cercaria flexicorpa</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	308
		Lepomis humilis	308
		Lepomis macrochirus	308
		Lepomis megalotis	308
277	<i>Cercaria rabbi</i>	Musculium transversum	153
278	<i>Cercaria rangiae</i>	Rangia cuneata	489
279	<i>Cercaria ruddi</i>	Snail	153
280	<i>Cercaria tageli</i>	Tagelus plebeius	489
281	<i>Cercariaeum cercaria</i>	Melamysus bidentatus	185
282	<i>Cercorchis bairdi</i>	Sternotherus carinatus	216
		Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
283	<i>Cercorchis texanus</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216

284	<i>Choanura cercaria</i>	<i>Donax variabilis</i>	239
285	<i>Cleidodiscus</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	20
286	<i>Cleidodiscus bedardi</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	20
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	20
		<i>Lepomis marginatus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	20,40,310
287	<i>Cleidodiscus chelatus</i>	<i>Lepomis marginatus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	40
288	<i>Cleidodiscus diversis</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	20,40,308
		<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	308
289	<i>Cleidodiscus floridanus</i>	<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	280
290	<i>Cleidodiscus globus</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	21
291	<i>Cleidodiscus longus</i>	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	280
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	280
		<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	20,40,280
			310
292	<i>Cleidodiscus nematocirrus</i>	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	20
		<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	30,310
293	<i>Cleidodiscus pricei</i>	<i>Ameiurus natalis</i>	343
		<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	40,107,280
294	<i>Cleidodiscus robustus</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	308,343
		<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	308
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	40,308,310
295	<i>Cleidodiscus similis</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	21
296	<i>Cleidodiscus uniformis</i>	<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	20,310
297	<i>Cleidodiscus vanclideanus</i>	<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	20,40,310
			343
		<i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i>	40
298	<i>Clinostomum</i>	<i>Lepisosteus osseus</i>	76
		<i>Lepisosteus spatula</i>	76
299	<i>Clinostomum marginatum</i>	<i>Chaenobryttus gulosus</i>	40
		<i>Huro salmoides</i>	434
		<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	211
		<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis punctatus</i>	479
		<i>Micropterus punctulatus</i>	40
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	40,252,479
		<i>Pimephales vigilax</i>	40
		<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	280
300	<i>Cornucopula adunca</i>	<i>Balistes carolinensis</i>	235
301	<i>Cotylapsis insignis</i>	<i>Anodonta corpulenta</i>	193,200
		Clam	242
		<i>Lampsilis anodontoides</i>	193,200
		<i>Lampsilis radiata</i>	193
		<i>Proptera purpurata</i>	193
		<i>Quadrula forsheyi</i>	200
		<i>Quadrula houstonensis</i>	200
302	<i>Crassicutis archosargii</i>	<i>Archosargus probatocephalus</i>	358
303	<i>Crassiphiala bulboglossa</i>	<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	127,128
304	<i>Crepidostomum</i>	<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	128
305	<i>Crepidostomum cooperi</i>	<i>Ambloplites rupstris</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	479

	Lepomis cyanellus	20,309,310,315
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	20,309,479
	Lepomis marginatus	40
	Lepomis megalotis	20,40,309,310, 314
	Lepomis microlophus	40,479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus salmoides	20,309,479
	Pomoxis annularis	211
	Salmo gilae	340A
306	<i>Crepidostomum cornutum</i> <i>cercaria</i>	Crayfish 339
307	<i>Crepidostomum farionis</i>	Salmo apache Samo gairdneri Salmo trutta 340A 497 340A,497
308	<i>Crepidostomum ictaluri</i>	Ictalurus punctatus 211
309	<i>Crepidostomum illinoiense</i>	Hiodon alosoides 419
310	<i>Creptotrematina aguirre</i> <i>pequenoii</i>	Astyanax mexicanus 479
311	<i>Cyclocoelum mutabile</i>	Capella gallinago 287
312	<i>Cyclocoelum obscurum</i>	Numenius americanus 146 Rallus elegans 37
313	<i>Cylicostomum</i>	Horse 378 Mule 378
314	<i>Cysticercus</i>	Eumeces fasciatus 216
315	<i>Dactylogyrus anchoratus</i>	Crassius auratus 343
316	<i>Dactylogyrus auratus</i>	Notemigonus chrysoleucas 343
317	<i>Dactylogyrus aureus</i>	Notemigonus chrysoleucas 40
318	<i>Dactylogyrus extensus</i>	Cyprinus carpio 343
319	<i>Dactylogyrus parvicirrus</i>	Notemigonus chrysoleucas 343
320	<i>Dactylogyrus perlus</i>	Notropis lutrensis 107
321	<i>Dactylogyrus vastator</i>	Crassius auratus 343
322	<i>Dactylogyrus wegeneri</i>	Crassius auratus 343
323	<i>Dasymetra conferta</i>	Nerodia fasciata 216
324	<i>Dasymetra conferta</i> <i>metacercaria</i>	Acris crepitans 49
325	<i>Dasymetra villicaeca</i>	Nerodia erythrogaster transversa 109
326	<i>Dendritobilharzia</i> <i>pulverulenta</i>	Anas clypeata 55 Anas creca 74
327	<i>Dichotoma cercaria</i>	Donax variabilis 239
328	<i>Dicrocoelium rileyi</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis 71N,254
329	<i>Dictyocaulus arnfieldi</i>	Horse 378 Mule 378
330	<i>Diplomonorchis leiostomi</i>	Leiostomus xanthurus 236 Micropogon undulatus 262
331	<i>Diplostomatidae</i>	Lepomis auritus 479 Lepomis gulosus 479 Lepomis macrochirus 479 Lepomis punctatus 479 Micropterus salmoides 479
332	<i>Diplostomulum scheuringi</i>	Gambusia affinis 127,128
333	<i>Diplostomum</i>	Micropterus salmoides 252
334	<i>Diplostomum crassum</i>	Quiscalus versicolor 99
335	<i>Echinochasmus schwartzi</i>	Rallus elegans 37

	Rallus longirostris	37
336 <i>Echinoparyphium flexum</i>	Duck	68
	Gadwall	69
	Pintail	69
	Shoveler	69
337 <i>Echinoparyphium recurvatum</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Phasianus colchicus	366
338 <i>Echinostoma attenuatum</i>	Rallus elegans	37
	Rallus longirostris	37
339 <i>Echinostoma revolutum</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Anas crecca	74
	Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
	Capella gallinago	287
	Dendrocygna autumnalis	183
	Duck	68
	Gadwall	69
	Pintail	69
	Shoveler	69
340 <i>Echinostome cercaria</i>	Cerithidea pliculosa	185
	Nassarius vibex	185
341 <i>Echinostome metacercaria</i>	Crayfish	337
342 <i>Eurytrema allentoshi</i>	Didelphis virginiana	135
343 <i>Eurytrema procyonis</i>	Procyon lotor	93,134,136
	Wild Canids	122
344 <i>Fasciola hepatica</i>	Cattle	116,138A,194, 197,378,502N
	Feral Hog	197
	Goat	378
	Lepus californicus	345
	Physa frontinalis acuta	53
	Sheep	378,502N
	Sylvilagus floridanus	345
	White-tailed Deer	197
345 <i>Fasciola magna</i>	Cattle	197,378
	Feral Hog	197
	White-tailed Deer	197
346 <i>Fascioloides magna</i>	Cattle	116,194
	Cow	424
	Feral Hog	194
	Odocoileus virginianus	194,208
	Sus scrofa	84
	Tayassu tajacu	409
347 <i>Fibricola texensis</i>	Procyon lotor	89,93
348 <i>Galactosomum fregata</i>	Fregata magnificens	103
349 <i>Genolopa</i>	Fundulus grandis	24
350 <i>Glypthelmins quieta</i>	Rana catesbeiana	233,425
	Rana pipiens complex	425
351 <i>Glypthelmins subtropica</i>	Rana catesbeiana	216
	Rana sphenoccephala	216
352 <i>Gorgoderina minima</i>	Rana catesbeiana	233
353 <i>Gorgoderina attenuata</i>	Rana catesbeiana	233
354 <i>Gymnophalline cercaria</i>	Donax variabilis	239
355 <i>Gyrodactylus</i>	Gambusia affinis	40
	Ictalurus melas	40
	Ictalurus natalis	40
356 <i>Gyrodactylus elegans</i>	Crassius auratus	343

357	<i>Haematoloechus</i>	<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	267,337
		<i>Rana pipiens complex</i>	337
358	<i>Haematoloechus breviplexus</i>	Amphibian	339
		Ferrissia	478,482
		<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	144N,233,425, 478
		<i>Rana pipiens complex</i>	144N,425
		<i>Rana sphenoccephala</i>	478
359	<i>Haematoloechus coloradensis</i>	Anax	143N,
		Enallagma	143N
		Libellula	143N
		<i>Physa virgata</i>	143N
		<i>Rana pipiens complex</i>	143N
		Tramea	143N
360	<i>Haematoloechus floedae</i>	<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	216,253
		<i>Rana clamitans</i>	216
361	<i>Haematoloechus longiplexus</i>	Amphibian	339
362	<i>Haematoloechus medioplexus</i>	Amphibian	339
363	<i>Haematoloechus uniplexus</i>	<i>Rana sphenoccephala</i>	216
364	<i>Halipegus</i>	<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis punctatus</i>	479
365	<i>Haplocleidus</i>	<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	40
366	<i>Haplocleidus biramosus</i>	<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	40
367	<i>Haplocleidus dispar</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	40
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	40
368	<i>Haplocleidus furcatus</i>	<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis marginatus</i>	40
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	40
369	<i>Harmostomum opisthotrias</i>	<i>Didelphis virginiana</i>	83
370	<i>Hasstilesia texensis</i>	<i>Lepus californicus</i>	80
		<i>Sylvilagus floridanus</i>	80
371	<i>Hasstilesia tricolor</i>	Rabbit	378
372	<i>Hedruris</i>	<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	40
		<i>Pimephales vigilax</i>	40
373	<i>Hemiuridae juvenile</i>	<i>Dorosoma petenese</i>	246
374	<i>Henotosoma chelydrae</i>	<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>	216
		<i>Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis</i>	216
		<i>Pseudemys scripta elegans</i>	216
375	<i>Heterobilharzia americana</i>	<i>Lymnaea cubensis</i>	209
		<i>Procyon lotor</i>	379
		Raccoon	209
		Wild Canids	122
376	<i>Heterophyid</i>	<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	309
377	<i>Himasthla rhigedana</i>	<i>Numenius americanus</i>	146
378	<i>Homalometron armatum</i>	<i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i>	211
		<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	211
		<i>Lepomis marginatus</i>	40
		<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	20,309,310,315
		<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	211,479
		<i>Lepomis punctatus</i>	479
		<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	211

	Notropis lutrensis	40
379 <i>Homalometron pallidum</i>	Fundulus grandis	24
	Fundulus similis	24
380 <i>Hypoderaeum conoideum</i>	Anas creca	74
381 <i>Immature digenetic fluke</i>	Carpiodes carpio	420
382 <i>Laterocotyle padreinsulae</i>	Pogonis cromis	423
383 <i>Lechriorchis validus</i>	Heterodon platyrhinos	216
	Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki	216
384 <i>Leucochloridium certhiae</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
385 <i>Levinseniella byrdi</i>	Rallus elegans	37
	Rallus longirostris	37
386 <i>Lissorchis gullaris</i>	Ictiobus bubalus	421
	Ictiobus cyprinellus	421
	Ictiobus niger	421
387 <i>Lissorchis hypentelii</i>	Moxostoma congestum	479
388 <i>Lobatostoma</i>	Donax variabilis	239
389 <i>Lyperosomum oswaldoi</i>	Numenius americanus	146
390 <i>Lyperosomum sinuosum</i>	Numenius americanus	146
391 <i>Macravestibulum</i>	Pseudemys concinna texana	256
	Pseudemys scripta troostii	256
392 <i>Macroderoides spiniferis</i>	Gambusia affinis	127,128
393 <i>Macrohaptor hopkinsi</i>	Lepomis macrochirus	40
	Lepomis marginatus	40
	Lepomis megalotis	21
394 <i>Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni</i>	Micropogon undulatus	262
395 <i>Manodistomum occultum</i>	Notophthalmus meridionalis	216
396 <i>Maritrema arenaria</i>	Numenius americanus	146
397 <i>Mazocraeoides olentangiensis</i>	Dorosoma cepedianum	241
398 <i>Megalodiscus americanus</i>	Rana sphenoccephala	216
399 <i>Megalodiscus temperatus</i>	Hyla cinerea	282
	Pseudacris triseriata	216
	Rana areolata	216
	Rana catesbeiana	216, 233, 425
	Rana clamitans	216
	Rana pipiens complex	425
	Rana sphenoccephala	216
400 <i>Megalurous cercaria</i>	Littorina irrorata	185
	Thais haemastoma	185
401 <i>Megaperid cercaria</i>	Crepidula plana	185
402 <i>Megnacercous cercaria</i>	Cerithidea pliculosa	185
403 <i>Mesocoelium americanum</i>	Notophthalmus meridionalis	216
	Scincella lateralis	216
	Storeria dekayi	216
404 <i>Mesostephorus longisaccus</i>	Dog	102
405 <i>Metacercaria</i>	Acris crepitans	49
	Donax variabilis	239
406 <i>Microcreadium parvum</i>	Amnicola peracuta	234
	No host given	60
407 <i>Nematobothrium texomensis</i>	Ictiobus bubalus	22A
	Ictiobus cyprinellus	22A
	Ictiobus niger	22A
408 <i>Neogogatea pandionis</i>	Pandion haliaetus carolinensis	99
409 <i>Neorenifer aniarum</i>	Nerodia erythrogaster transversa	119
410 <i>Notocotylus attenuatus</i>	Anas clypeata	58

	Anas creca	74
	Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
	Duck	68
	Gadwall	69
	Pintail	69
	Shoveler	69
411	<i>Notocotylus regis</i>	Rallus elegans 37
412	<i>Ochotrenatrema labda</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis 71N,254
413	<i>Oncocleidus accuminatus</i>	Lepomis megalotis 40
414	<i>Oncocleidus acuminatus</i>	Lepomis marginatus 40
415	<i>Oncocleidus cyanellus</i>	Lepomis cyanellus 40
416	<i>Oncocleidus ferox</i>	Chaenobryttus gulosus 40
		Lepomis macrochirus 40
		Lepomis marginatus 40
417	<i>Oncocleidus principalis</i>	Micropterus punctulatus 40
		Micropterus salmoides 40
418	<i>Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus</i>	Synodus foetens 387
419	<i>Opecoeloides polynemi</i>	Polynemus octonemus 387
420	<i>Ophthalmophagus</i>	Rallus longirostris 37
421	<i>Orchipedum jollieii</i>	Grus canadensis 67,198
422	<i>Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus</i>	Gambusia affinis 127,128
423	<i>Paralecithodendrium</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis 71N
424	<i>Paramacroderoides echinus</i>	Lepisosteus 109
425	<i>Paramphistomum cervi</i>	Cattle 378
426	<i>Paramphistomum stunkardi</i>	Huro salmoides 434
427	<i>Parapleurolophocercous cercaria</i>	Cerithidea pliculosa 185
428	<i>Paratrema numenii</i>	Numenius americanus 146
429	<i>Parorchis acanthus</i>	Numenius americanus 146
430	<i>Parvatrema donacis</i>	Donax variabilis 239
431	<i>Pelmatostomum americanum</i>	Numenius americanus 146
432	<i>Phagicola lageniformis</i>	Ondatra zibethicus 85
433	<i>Pharyngostomoides procyonis</i>	Procyon lotor 93,214
434	<i>Phyllodistomum</i>	Gambusia affinis 127,128
		Gambusia geiseri 127
435	<i>Phyllodistomum caudatum</i>	Ictalurus melas 40
		Ictalurus natalis 40
436	<i>Phyllodistomum lacustri</i>	Ictalurus punctatus 40
437	<i>Phyllodistomum lohrenzi</i>	Huro salmoides 434
		Lepomis gulosus 479
		Micropterus salmoides 252,309,479
		Pomoxis annularis 40
438	<i>Phyllodistomum pearsei</i>	Micropterus punctulatus 40
		Micropterus salmoides 40,252
439	<i>Pisciamphistoma</i>	Micropterus salmoides 252
440	<i>Pisciamphistoma minimum</i>	Lepomis megalotis 310
441	<i>Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi</i>	Chaenobryttus gulosus 40
		Lepomis cyanellus 309,310,315
		Lepomis macrochirus 40
		Lepomis marginatus 40
		Lepomis megalotis 211,309,315
		Micropterus punctulatus 40
		Micropterus salmoides 20,40,309

	Pomoxis annularis	20,309
442 <i>Pisciamphistoma stunkardi</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	308
	Lepomis humilis	308
	Lepomis macrochirus	308
	Lepomis megalotis	308
	Micropterus salmoides	309
443 <i>Plagioporus sinitsini</i>	Dionda episcopa	479
	Gambusia affinis	127,128
	Notropis venustus	479
444 <i>Plagiorchis</i>	Mormoops megalophylla	254
445 <i>Plagiorchis goodmani</i>	No host given	342
446 <i>Plagiorchis micracanthos</i>	Myotis lucifugus	71N,73N
447 <i>Pneumatophilus variabilis</i>	Nerodia erythrogaster transversa	119
448 <i>Polylekithum ictaluri</i>	Amblema perplicata	200
	Anodonta corpulenta	200
	Lampsilis anodontoides	200
	Quadrula forsheyi	200
	Quadrula houstonensis	200
449 <i>Polystoma hassalli</i>	Chelydra serpentina	216
	Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis	216
450 <i>Polystoma megacotyle</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
451 <i>Polystoma orbiculare</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
452 <i>Polystoma terrapenis</i>	Terrapene carolina triunguis	216
453 <i>Posthodiplostomum minimum</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
	Ardea herodias	313
	Astyanax mexicanus	479
	Chaenobryttus gulosus	280,312
	Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum	479
	Dionda episcopa	479
	Fundulus olivaceus	312
	Gambusia affinis	40,127,128,312
	Gambusia geiseri	127
	Hybognathus nuchalis	40
	Ictalurus melas	312
	Ictalurus natalis	312
	Ictalurus punctatus	40,312
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis cyanellus	40,308,309,312
	Lepomis gulosus	211,479
	Lepomis humilis	308
	Lepomis macrochirus	40,211,280, 308,309,310, 212,479
	Lepomis marginatus	40
	Lepomis megalotis	40,211,308, 309,312
	Lepomis microlophus	40,211,312, 479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus punctulatus	211,311,479
	Micropterus salmoides	23,40,211, 252,280,309, 310,312,479
	Minytrema melanops	312
	Moxostoma congestum	312

	Notemigonus chrysolecuas	312
	Notropis lutrensis	40
	Notropis umbratilis	40
	Notropis venustrus	479
	Percina	40
	Physa halei	41,313
	Pimephales vigilax	40
	Pomoxis annularis	40,312
	Pomoxis nigromaculatus	312
454 <i>Posthodiplostomum minimum</i> <i>centrarchi</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	20
	Lepomis macrochirus	20,315
	Lepomis megalotis	20,315
	Micropterus salmoides	20,315
455 <i>Postmonorchis orthoprists</i>	Leiostomus xanthurus	236
	Orthoprists chrysopterus	236
456 <i>Proalaria variabilis</i>	Didelphis virginiana	83
457 <i>Probolocorphyne glandulosa</i>	Numenius americanus	146
458 <i>Prophyptiamus grusi</i>	Grus canadensis	198
459 <i>Prosthogonimus</i>	Rallus longirostris	37
460 <i>Prosthogonimus ovatus</i>	Rallus elegans	37
461 <i>Protenes chapmani</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
462 <i>Proteocephalus ambloplites</i>	Huro salmoides	434
463 <i>Proterometra macrostoma</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
	Astyanax mexicanus	479
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	479
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus salmoides	479
464 <i>Pseudohaliotrema</i> <i>rhomboides</i>	Lagodon rhomboides	418
465 <i>Pseudomagnivittellinum</i> <i>ictalurum</i>	Ictalurus melas	147
466 <i>Pseudomurraytrema muelleri</i>	Catostomus commersonii	343
467 <i>Raillietina bakeri</i>	Sciurus niger	91
468 <i>Renifer aniarum</i>	Nerodia fasciata	216
469 <i>Renifer kansensis</i>	Agkistrodon contortrix	216
	Sistrurus miliarius	216
470 <i>Renifer texanus</i>	Heterodon platyrhinos	216
471 <i>Rhabdosynochus</i> <i>rhabdosynochus</i>	Centropomus undecimalis	418
472 <i>Rhamnocercus stichospinus</i>	Menticirrus littoralis	418
	Micropogon undulatus	418
473 <i>Rhipidocotyle</i>	Etheostoma gracile	40
474 <i>Rhipidocotyle angusticollis</i>	Sarder sardeu	86
475 <i>Rhipidocotyle lepisostei</i>	Fundulus grandis	24
	Lepisosteus	109
	Lepisosteus osseus	136,139
	Lepisosteus spatula	136,139
476 <i>Rhipidocotyle papillosa</i>	Gambusia affinis	128
477 <i>Rhipidocotyle</i> <i>septapapillata</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479

	Chaenobryttus gulosus	40
	Elassoma zonatum	40
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis marginatus	40
	Notropis umbratilis	40
478	<i>Rhipidocotyle transversale</i>	Menidia beryllina 238
		Strongylura marina 238
479	<i>Rhopalias macracanthus</i>	Didelphis 388
		Didelphis virginiana 83
480	<i>Saccocoelioides sogandaresi</i>	Adinia xenica 24
		Mollienisia latipinna 24,418
481	<i>Schwartzitrema seamsteri</i>	Fregata magnificens 103
482	<i>Sterrhurus texanus</i>	Sarder sardeu 86
483	<i>Stomatrema pusilla</i>	Farancia abacura 216
484	<i>Strigea eroliae</i>	Erolia melanotos 190
485	<i>Tanaisia fedtschenoki</i>	Capella gallinago 287
486	<i>Tergestia pectinata</i>	Bairdiella chrysur 235
		Cynoscion regalis 235
		Pomatomus saltatrix 235
		Trichiurus lepturus 235
487	<i>Tetracotyle</i>	Gambusia affinis 127,128
488	<i>Texanocotyle pogoniae</i>	Pogonias cromis 423
489	<i>Textrema hopkinsi</i>	Lepomis punctatus 479
		Micropterus punctulatus 479
		Micropterus salmoides 145,479
490	<i>Tremajoannes buckleyi</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis 71
491	<i>Trematode</i>	Myotis velifer 254
492	<i>Trichobilharzia</i>	Anas clypeata 58
493	<i>Trichobilharzia physellae</i>	Anas acuta 368
		Anas creca 368
		Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium 499
		Anas discors 368
		Physa anatina 368
494	<i>Trichocercous cercaria</i>	Anaschis avara 185
495	<i>Tricholipeurus parallelus</i>	Antilope cervicapra 463
496	<i>Typhlocoelum cucumerinum</i>	Anas clypeata 58
497	<i>Typhlocoelum sisowi</i>	Anas creca 74
498	<i>Ubiquita xiphidiocercaria</i>	Littorina irrorata 185
499	<i>Urocleidus</i>	Huro salmoides 434
500	<i>Urocleidus acer</i>	Lepomis macrochirus 20,40,310
501	<i>Urocleidus acuminatus</i>	Lepomis megalotis 310
502	<i>Urocleidus attenuatus</i>	Lepomis cyanellus 310
		Lepomis macrochirus 103,310
		Lepomis megalotis 40
503	<i>Urocleidus chaenobryttus</i>	Chaenobryttus coronarius 343
		Chaenobryttus gulosus 40
		Lepomis cyanellus 308
		Lepomis humilis 308
		Lepomis macrochirus 308
		Lepomis megalotis 308
504	<i>Urocleidus chrysops</i>	Lepibema chrysops 107
505	<i>Urocleidus cyanellus</i>	Lepomis cyanellus 20,308,310
		Lepomis humilis 308
		Lepomis macrochirus 308
		Lepomis megalotis 308,310

506	<i>Urocleidus dispar</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	308,310
		Lepomis humilis	308
		Lepomis macrochirus	20,308,310
		Lepomis megalotis	20,308,310
		Micropterus salmoides	20,310
507	<i>Urocleidus ferox</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	308
		Lepomis humilis	308
		Lepomis macrochirus	20,308,310
		Lepomis megalotis	20,308
508	<i>Urocleidus fundulus</i>	Fundulus notatus	40
509	<i>Urocleidus furcatus</i>	Micropterus salmoides	20,23
510	<i>Urocleidus grandis</i>	Chaenobryttus gulosus	40
		Lepomis cyanellus	20,40,310
		Lepomis megalotis	310
		Pomoxis nigromaculatus	107
511	<i>Urocleidus helioides</i>	Micropterus salmoides	343
512	<i>Urocleidus principalis</i>	Lepomis cyanellus	20
		Lepomis macrochirus	310
		Micropterus punctulatus	107
		Micropterus salmoides	20
513	<i>Urocleidus seculus</i>	Fundulus notatus	40
		Gambusia affinis	40
		Gambusia affinis affinis	343
514	<i>Urocleidus torquatus</i>	Lepomis macrochirus	310
		Lepomis megalotis	20,310
515	<i>Urocleidus variabilis</i>	Lepomis marginatus	40
		Lepomis megalotis	40
516	<i>Uvulifer ambloplitis</i>	Micropterus salmoides	23,211
517	<i>Uvulifer erraticus</i>	Toxostoma rufum	99
518	<i>Zonorchis allentoshi</i>	Canis latrans	370
519	<i>Zonorchis komareki</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	298
520	<i>Zonorchis petiolatus</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	341
521	<i>Zygocotyle lunata</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas creca	74
		Dendrocygna autumnalis	205
		Duck	68
		Gadwall	69
		Pintail	69

Nemata

522	<i>Abbreviata</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	254N
523	<i>Acuaria anthuris</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	341
		Corvus cryptoleucus	371N
524	<i>Alifilaria pochardi</i>	Anas clypeata	58
525	<i>Amelostrogylus mentulatus</i>	Antilope cervicapra	463
526	<i>Amidostomum acutum</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas creca	74
527	<i>Amidostomum anseris</i>	Anas creca	74
528	<i>Ancylostoma braziliense</i>	Dog	378
		Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
529	<i>Ancylostoma caninum</i>	Canis familiaris	217N
		Canis latrans	364,365,370, 464

	Cat	378
	Dog	223, 378, 430, 438
	Felis rufus	291
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
	Wild Canids	122
530	<i>Ancylostoma tubaeforme</i>	Felis rufus 365, 440
531	<i>Anoplostrongylus delicatus</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis 254N
532	<i>Arduenna strongylina</i>	Pig 378
533	<i>Arthrocephalus lotoris</i>	Bassariscus astutus 362
534	<i>Ascarida columbae</i>	Columba livia 351
535	<i>Ascaridia lineata</i>	Chicken 378
536	<i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i>	Pig 378
537	<i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i>	Pig 378
538	<i>Ascaris suum</i>	Dicotyles tajacu 222 Sus scrofa 113
539	<i>Ascarops larva</i>	Armadillo 96
540	<i>Ascarops strongylina</i>	Myotis velifer 254 Onthophagus gazella 189
541	<i>Aspiculuris</i>	Neotoma cinerea 274A Neotoma lepida 274A Neotoma stephensi 274A
542	<i>Aspiculuris ackerti</i>	Neotoma albigula 275A Neotoma cinerea 275A
543	<i>Aspidodera fasciata</i>	Armadillo 96
544	<i>Asidodera harwood</i>	Didelphis virginiana 83
545	<i>Atractis carolinae</i>	Terrapene carolina triunguis 216
546	<i>Aulonocephalus lindquisti</i>	Callipepla squamata 123 Colinus virginianus texanus 491
547	<i>Bunostomum</i>	Cattle 44
548	<i>Bunostomum phlebotomum</i>	Cattle 378 Guinea Pig 50 Rabbit 50 Sheep 50
549	<i>Bunostomum trigonocephalum</i>	Goat 378 Sheep 378
550	<i>Camallanus</i>	Dorosoma petenese 241 Huro salmoides 434 Micropterus salmoides 309
551	<i>Camallanus ancyloderus</i>	Ictiobus bubalus 421 Ictiobus cyprinellus 421
552	<i>Camallanus oxycephalus</i>	Ambloplites rupestris 479 Ammocrypta vivax 479 Aplodinotus grunniens 211 Astyanax mexianus 479 Carpiodes carpio 420 Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum 479 Elassoma zonatum 40 Gambusia affinis 127, 128 Gambusia geiseri 127 Ictalurus punctatus 211 Lepomis auritus 479 Lepomis cyanellus 308, 309, 310, 479 Lepomis gulosus 211, 479 Lepomis humilis 308

	Lepomis macrochirus	40,308,479
	Lepomis megalotis	308
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus punctulatus	211,479
	Micropterus salmoides	20,23,211, 252,280,309, 310,479
	Pomoxis annularis	20,211,280, 309,310
553 <i>Camallanus trispinosus</i>	Amyda ferox	216
	Chelydra serpentina	216
	Deirochelys reticularia	216
	Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis	216
	Lepomis cyanellus	308
	Lepomis humilis	308
	Lepomis macrochirus	308
	Lepomis megalotis	308
	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
554 <i>Capillaria</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
	Cattle	138A
	Chicken	378
	Columba livia	351
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis cyanellus	479
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	479
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus salmoides	479
	Rallus longirostris	37
555 <i>Capillaria aerophila</i>	Canis latrans	335N
	Felis rufus	365,440
556 <i>Capillaria anatis</i>	Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
557 <i>Capillaria contorta</i>	Capella gallinago	287
558 <i>Capillaria freitasi</i>	Passarella ilica ilica	392
559 <i>Capillaria hepatica</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	391
	Wild Canids	122
560 <i>Capillaria hathawayi</i>	Squalus acanthius	390
561 <i>Capillaria heterodontis</i>	Heterodon platyrhinos	216
562 <i>Capillaria ovopunctata</i>	Quiscalus quiscula	32
563 <i>Capillaria palmata</i>	Eptisicus fuscus	254
564 <i>Capillaria quisicali</i>	Quiscalus quiscula aeneus	392
565 <i>Capillaria serpentina</i>	Chelydra serpentina	216
566 <i>Chandlerella quisicali</i>	Quiscalus quiscula	32
567 <i>Cheilospirura hamulosa</i>	Chicken	378
568 <i>Choerostrogylus pudendotectus</i>	Pig	378
569 <i>Codiostomum struthionis</i>	Ostrich	378
570 <i>Conspicuum icteriodorum</i>	Quiscalus quiscula	32
571 <i>Contracaecum</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
	Ammocrypta vivax	479
	Aplodinotus grunniens	211
	Astyanax mexicanus	479
	Cyprinodon variegatus	24
	Dorosoma petenese	241

	Esox americanus	40
	Gambusia affinis	30,127,128
	Gambusia geiseri	127
	Huro salmoides	434
	Ictalurus nebulosus	479
	Ictalurus punctatus	211
	Lepisosteus osseus	76
	Lepisosteus productus	76
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis cyanellus	479
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	211,479
	Lepomis megalotis	211
	Lepomis microlophus	211,479
	Micropterus punctulatus	40,479
	Micropterus salmoides	23,40,211, 252,309,479
	Notropis lutrensis	40
	Notropis umbratilis	40
	Pomoxis annularis	211
	Spinitectus carolini	40
572 <i>Contracaecum bancrofti</i>	Pelecanus erythrorhynchoss	305
573 <i>Contracaecum collieri</i>	Adinia xenica	24
	Cyprinodon variegatus	24
	Fundulus grandis	24
574 <i>Contracaecum microcephalum</i>	Pelecanus erythrorhynchoss	305
575 <i>Contracaecum spiculigerum</i>	Lepisosteus	109
	Lepisosteus osseus	76
	Lepisosteus productus	76
	Lepisosteus spatula	76
	Lepomis cyanellus	20,308,309, 310
	Lepomis humilis	308
	Lepomis macrochirus	20,308, 309,310
	Lepomis megalotis	20,308,310
	Micropterus salmoides	20,309
	Pomoxis annularis	20,309
576 <i>Cooperia</i>	Cattle	44,117
577 <i>Cooperia bisonia</i>	Sheep	10N
578 <i>Cooperia curticei</i>	Goat	378
	Sheep	378
579 <i>Cooperia mcmasteri</i>	Bovine	13A
	Cattle	39A
580 <i>Cooperia oncophora</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
	Antilocapra americana	207N
	Cattle	39A
	Goat	378
	Odocoileus heminous	19A
	Sheep	378
581 <i>Cooperia pectinata</i>	Antilocapra americana	207N
	Cattle	39N
582 <i>Cooperia punctata</i>	Antilocapra americana	207N
	Cattle	39N
	Goat	378
	Sheep	378

583	<i>Cosmocephalus capellae</i>	Capella gallinago	287
584	<i>Cosmocercoides dukae</i>	Ambystoma talpoideum	216
		Ambystoma texanum	216
		Bufo terrestris	216
		Bufo valliceps	216
		Eumeces fasciatus	216
		Gastrophyrne olivacea	216
		Heterodon platyrhinos	216
		Hyla squirella	216
		Micrurus fulvius	216
		Notophthalmus meridionalis	216
		Ophisaurus ventralis	216
		Pseudacris triseriata	216
		Rana areolata	216
		Rana catesbeiana	216, 233, 425
		Rana clamitans	216
		Rana palustris	216
		Rana pipiens complex	425
		Rana sphenoccephala	216
		Scincella lateralis	216
		Storeria dekayi	216
		Terrapene carolina triunguis	216
		Terrapene ornata	216
585	<i>Cruzia americana</i>	Dasyus novemcinctus	63
586	<i>Cruzia tentaculata</i>	Didelphis virginiana	83
587	<i>Cruzia tesfundinis</i>	Terrapene carolina triunguis	216
588	<i>Crytosomum heyenemani</i>	Cophosaurus texanus	486A
		Holbrookia maculata	486A
589	<i>Crytosomum penneri</i>	Sceloporus magister	486A
590	<i>Cyathospirura chavreuxi</i>	Felis rufus	365, 440
591	<i>Cylicospirura felineus</i>	Felis rufus	365, 440
592	<i>Cylicospirura subaequalis</i>	Felis rufus	291
593	<i>Cyrnea</i>	Canis latrans	370
		Colinus virginianus texanus	491
594	<i>Dacnitoides cotylophora</i>	Ictalurus punctatus	211
595	<i>Dermatoxys veligera</i>	Canis latrans	364, 365
		Lepus californicus	404N
		Sylvilagus auduboni	132N
596	<i>Dichelyne lepisosteus</i>	Lepisosteus productus	76
		Lepisosteus spatula	76
597	<i>Dichelyne robusta</i>	Ictalurus punctatus	280
598	<i>Dictyocaulus filaria</i>	Goat	378
		Sheep	225N, 378
599	<i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i>	Cervus elaphus	501N
		Cow	424
600	<i>Didelphonema longispiculata</i>	Felis rufus	365, 440
601	<i>Dipetalonema reconditum</i>	Dog	266, 374
602	<i>Diplotriaena</i>	Quiscalus quiscula	32
603	<i>Diplotriaena tricuspis</i>	Corvus cryptoleucus	371N
604	<i>Dirofilaria acutiuscula</i>	Tayassu tajacu	409
605	<i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>	Canis latrans	364, 365, 374, 464
		Dog	266, 348, 378, 430
		Wild Canids	121, 122

606	<i>Dirofilaria scapiceps</i>	Sylvilagus floridanus	475
607	<i>Dirofilaria striata</i>	Dog	348
608	<i>Dirofilaria tenuis</i>	Procyon lotor	93
609	<i>Dispharynx nasuta</i>	Ortalis vetula maccalli	105
610	<i>Dracunculus insignis</i>	Dog	477
		Procyon lotor	90
611	<i>Dracunculus ophdensis</i>	Nerodia erythrogaster transversa	119
612	<i>Echinuria uncinata</i>	Anas creca	74
		Dendrocygna autumnalis	205
613	<i>Elaeophora schneideri</i>	Ammotragus lervia	367
		Cervus elaphus	131A,501N
		Elk	131N
		Horse Fly	131N
		Hybomitra	221N
		Hybomitra laticornis	124N
		Odocoileus hemionus	367,457A
		Odocoileus virginianus	196
		Sheep	265N
614	<i>Epomidiostomum uncinatum</i>	Duck	68
		Gadwall	69
		Pintail	69
		Shoveler	69
615	<i>Eucoleus aerophilus</i>	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
616	<i>Eustrongylides</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
		Fundulus grandis	24
		Lepisosteus osseus	76
		Lepisosteus spatula	76
		Lepomis gulosus	479
		Micropterus salmoides	479
		Nerodia erythrogaster transversa	119
617	<i>Falcaustra affine</i>	Terrapene carolina triunguis	216
618	<i>Falcaustra catesbeiana</i>	Rana catesbeiana	216,425
		Rana pipiens complex	425
619	<i>Falcaustra chelydrae</i>	Amyda ferox	216
		Chelydra serpentina	216
620	<i>Falcaustra procera</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
621	<i>Fibricola cratera</i>	Mustela vison	386
622	<i>Filaria martis</i>	Conepatus mesoleucus	466
		Mephitis mephitis	466
623	<i>Filaria texensis</i>	Mephitis mephitis	98
624	<i>Filaroides osleri</i>	Canis latrans	294,335A,364, 365,464
625	<i>Foleyella americana</i>	Rana catesbeiana	233
626	<i>Globocephalus urosubulatus</i>	Sus scrofa	113
		Pig	505
627	<i>Gnathostoma didelphis</i>	Didelphis virginiana	83
628	<i>Gnathostoma procyonis</i>	Procyon lotor	93
629	<i>Gongylonema</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	298
630	<i>Gongylonema baylisi</i>	Tayassu tajacu	409
631	<i>Gongylonema pulchrum</i>	Odocoileus virginianus	183
		Onthophagus gazella	189
		Sus scrofa	113
		Ursus americanus	100
632	<i>Gongylonema ransomi</i>	Pig	378
633	<i>Gongylonema scutatum</i>	Goat	378
		Sheep	378

634	<i>Gongylonema verrucosum</i>	Goat	378
		Sheep	378
635	<i>Gyalocephalus equi</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
636	<i>Habronema megastoma</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
637	<i>Habronema microstoma</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
638	<i>Habronema muscae</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
639	<i>Haemonchus</i>	Cattle	44N
		Ovis aries	403
		Ovis canadensis	15N
		Ovis trageiaphus	15N
640	<i>Haemonchus contortus</i>	Antilope cervicapra	463
		Cattle	378
		Cow	424
		Goat	378
		Odocoileus virginianus	183
		Sheep	8N,378
641	<i>Haemonchus placei</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
		Antilocapra americana	207N
		Cattle	39N
		Ovis canadensis	11N
642	<i>Haemonchus similis</i>	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
643	<i>Hedrurus</i>	Elassoma zonatum	40
644	<i>Hassalstrongylus aduncus</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	298
645	<i>Heligmodendrium hassalli</i>	Sciurus carolinensis	91
		Sciurus niger	91
646	<i>Heterakis</i>	Phasianus colchicus	142
647	<i>Heterakis gallinarum</i>	Meleagris gallopavo intermedia	361
		Phasianus colchicus	142,366
648	<i>Heterakis isolonche</i>	Phasianus colchicus	142
		Tympanuchus pallidicinctus	363,369
649	<i>Heterakis vesiculavis</i>	Chicken	378
650	<i>Hyostongylus rubidus</i>	Pig	378
651	<i>Kalicephalis</i>	Agkistrodon contortrix	216
	<i>agkistrodontis</i>	Heterodon platyrhinos	216
		Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki	216
		Micrurus fulvius	216
		Nerodia rhombifera	216
		Nerodia fasciata	216
		Pituophis melanoleucus sayi	216
		Thamnophis proximus	216
652	<i>Kalicephalus</i>	Coluber constrictor flaviventris	216
	<i>agkistrodontis flagellus</i>	Masticophis flagellum	216
653	<i>Kalicephalus rectiphilus</i>	Coluber constrictor flaviventris	216
654	<i>Libyostrongylus douglassi</i>	Ostrich	378
655	<i>Litomosoides</i>	Neotoma micropus	172
656	<i>Litomosoides carinii</i>	Ondatra zibethicus	85
		Sigmodon hispidus	172,417
657	<i>Litomosoides microfilaria</i>	Neotoma micropus	172
658	<i>Litomosoides sigmodontis</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	82
659	<i>Longistriata adunca</i>	Sigmodon	416

	Sigmodon hispidus	84,250
660 Lungworm	Bullfrog	339
	Leopard Frog	339
661 <i>Macroderoides spiniferus</i>	Lepisosteus productus	76
662 <i>Mastophorus muris</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	328
663 <i>Mastophorus muris</i> <i>ascaroides</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	250
664 <i>Mastophorus muris</i> <i>var. muris</i>	Rattus rattus	250
	Sigmodon hispidus	250
665 <i>Metabronema salvelini</i>	Salmo apache	340A
	Salmo gilae	340A
	Salmo trutta	340A
666 <i>Metastrongylus</i>	Sus scrofa	113
667 <i>Metastrongylus elongatus</i>	Pig	378
668 <i>Metastrongylus salmi</i>	Pig	378
669 <i>Metathelazia californica</i>	Felis rufus	360,365,440
670 <i>Metathelazia felineus</i>	Felis rufus	365
671 <i>Micipsella brevicauda</i>	Lepus californicus	404N
672 <i>Microfilaria</i>	Chonestes grammacus	114
	Cyanocitta cristata	114
	Hesperiphona vespertina	506A
	Icterus spurius	114
	Peromyscus leucopus	172
	Spermophilus mexicanus	172
	Zenaida macroura	114
673 <i>Microfilaria alpha</i> <i>and beta</i>	Sciurus niger	91
674 <i>Microtetrameres helix</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	341
675 <i>Molineus</i>	Conepatus mesoleucus	466
	Mephitis mephitis	466
	Spilogale putorius	466
676 <i>Molineus barbatus</i>	Procyon lotor	93
677 <i>Molinostrongylus delicatus</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	71N
678 <i>Nematode</i>	Mormoops megalophylla	254
679 <i>Nematode larva</i>	Cnemidophorus tessellatus	206N
680 <i>Nematodirella</i> <i>longispiculata</i>	Antilocapra americana	207N
681 <i>Nematodirus</i>	Cattle	44
	Lepus californicus	404N
682 <i>Nematodirus helvetianus</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
	Cattle	39N
	Antilocapra americana	207N
683 <i>Nematodirus lanceolatus</i>	Sheep	16N
684 <i>Nematodirus leporis</i>	Rabbit	378
685 <i>Nematodirus neomexicanus</i>	Lepus californicus	404N
686 <i>Nematodirus spathiger</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
	Antilope cervicapra	463
	Goat	378
	Ovis canadensis	6N
	Sheep	378
687 <i>Neodiplostomum lucidum</i>	Mustela vison	386
688 <i>Obeliscoides cuniculi</i>	Rabbit	378
689 <i>Oesophagostomum</i>	Antilope cervicapra	463
	Ovis canadensis	11N

690	<i>Oesophagostomum columbianum</i>	Odocoileus virginianus	183
691	<i>Oesophagostomum dentatum</i>	Pig	378
692	<i>Oesophagostomum radiatum</i>	Cattle	39N,138A
693	<i>Onchocerca cervicalis</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
694	<i>Ophidascaris</i>	Coluber constrictor flaviventris	216
695	<i>Oslerus osleri</i>	Canis latrans	370,381
		Dog	378
		Wild Canids	122
696	<i>Ostertagia</i>	Cattle	44
		Odocoileus virginianus	208
697	<i>Ostertagia circumcincta</i>	Goat	378
		Sheep	378
698	<i>Ostertagia orloffii</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
699	<i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i>	Cattle	39N,117
		Cervus elaphus	501N
700	<i>Oswaldocruzia pipiens</i>	Bufo terrestris	216
		Bufo valliceps	216
		Eumeces fasciatus	216
		Hyla cinerea	216
		Rana palustris	216
		Rana sphenoccephala	216
		Sceloporus undulatus	216
		Scincella lateralis	216
		Terrapene carolina triunguis	216
		Terrapene ornata	216
701	<i>Oxysomatium americanum</i>	Rana catesbeiana	233
702	<i>Oxysomatium variabilis</i>	Bufo valliceps	215
703	<i>Oxyspirura petrowi</i>	Callipepla squamata	123,356
		Cyrtonyx montezumae	356
		Phasianus colchicus	366
		Tympanuchus pallidicinctus	363,369
704	<i>Oxyuris equi</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
705	<i>Oxyuroid larva</i>	Ambystoma tigrinum	505N
		Carpiodes carpio	420
706	<i>Parabronema</i>	White-collared Peccary	415
707	<i>Parabronema pecariae</i>	Tayassu tajacu	405N,409
708	<i>Paramacroderoides echinus</i>	Lepisosteus osseus	76
709	<i>Parascaris equorum</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
710	<i>Parathelandros texanus</i>	Cnemidophorus inornatus	436
		Cnemidophorus scalaris	436
		Cnemidophorus tigris	436
		Cophosaurus texanus	436
		Sceloporus merriami	436
		Sceloporus undulatus	436
		Urosaurus ornatus	436
711	<i>Parelaphostrongylus tenuis</i>	Goat	212
712	<i>Parhadjelia neglecta</i>	Dendrocygna autumnalis	205
713	<i>Parostertagia heterospiculum</i>	Tayassu tajacu	409
		White-collared Peccary	415
714	<i>Parralintoshius parallintoshi</i>	Myotis velifer	254

715	<i>Passalurus nonanulatus</i>	<i>Lepus californicus</i>	404
716	<i>Pharyngodon kirbii</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus scalaris</i>	435
717	<i>Pharyngodon mudgi</i>	<i>Coleonyx brevis</i>	435
718	<i>Pharyngodon warneri</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus sexlineatus</i>	216
		<i>Cnemidophorus tigris</i>	31A
		<i>Urosaurus ornatus</i>	486A
719	<i>Pharyngodon warneri slim and stout</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus</i>	206N
720	<i>Philometra</i>	<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	40
721	<i>Philometra nodulosa</i>	<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	40,211,252, 280
722	<i>Physaloptera</i>	<i>Baiomys taylori</i>	316
		<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	362
		<i>Canis latrans</i>	464
		<i>Felis rufus</i>	291
		<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	328
		<i>Tympanuchus pallidicinctus</i>	369
723	<i>Physaloptera aquamatae</i>	<i>Agkistrodon contortrix</i>	216
724	<i>Physaloptera bispiculata</i>	<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	298
725	<i>Physaloptera larva</i>	Armadillo	96
726	<i>Physaloptera maxillaris</i>	<i>Conepatus mesoleucus</i>	466
		<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	466
		<i>Spilogale putorius</i>	466
727	<i>Physaloptera phrynosoma</i>	<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	216,482
728	<i>Physaloptera praeputialis</i>	<i>Felis rufus</i>	365,440
729	<i>Physaloptera rara</i>	<i>Canis latrans</i>	364,365,370
		<i>Urocyon cinereoargenteus</i>	65
		Wild Canids	122
730	<i>Physaloptera retusa</i>	<i>Scleoporus magister</i>	486A
731	<i>Physaloptera squamata</i>	<i>Scincella lateralis</i>	216
732	<i>Physaloptera turgida</i>	<i>Didelphis virginiana</i>	83
733	<i>Physocephalus</i>	Armadillo	96
		<i>Canis latrans</i>	370
		<i>Tayassu tajacu</i>	409
734	<i>Physocephalus sexalatus</i>	Chicken	3N
		<i>Onthophagus gazella</i>	189
		Pig	378
		<i>Sus scrofa</i>	113
		White-collared Peccary	415
735	<i>Pneumospirura bassarisci</i>	<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	360,362
736	<i>Polydelphis</i>	<i>Coluber constrictor flaviventris</i>	216
737	<i>Porrocaecum</i>	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	205
738	<i>Probstmayria vivipara</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
739	<i>Procamallanus</i>	<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
740	<i>Proleptus</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus</i>	206N
741	<i>Proteracrum columbianum</i>	Goat	378
		Sheep	378
742	<i>Proteracrum radiatum</i>	Cattle	378
743	<i>Protospirura</i>	<i>Perognathus penicillatus</i>	25A
744	<i>Protospirura numidica</i>	<i>Canis latrans</i>	370
745	<i>Pseudostertagia bullosa</i>	<i>Ammotragus lervia</i>	13N
		<i>Antilocapra americana</i>	207
		<i>Ovis canadensis</i>	11N
		Sheep	346N

746	<i>Pterygodermatites cahirensis</i>	<i>Canis latrans</i>	364,365
		<i>Felis rufus</i>	365,440
747	<i>Quadriplotriaena hypsokysta</i>	<i>Sturnella magna magna</i>	284
748	<i>Raphidascaris</i>	<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
749	<i>Rhabdias</i>	<i>Nerodia erythrogaster transversa</i>	119
750	<i>Rhabdias ranae</i>	<i>Acris crepitans</i>	49
		<i>Bufo valliceps</i>	231
		<i>Bufo woodhousei fowleri</i>	337
		<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	216,233,337
		<i>Rana clamitans</i>	337
		<i>Rana pipiens complex</i>	337,425
		<i>Rana sphenoccephala</i>	216
751	<i>Rhabdias vellardi</i>	<i>Heterodon platyrhinos</i>	216
		<i>Storeria dekayi</i>	216
		<i>Thamnophis proximus</i>	216
		<i>Virginia striatulus</i>	216
752	<i>Rhabditid nematode</i>	Japanese Beetle	248
753	<i>Rhabdochona</i>	<i>Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum</i>	479
		<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	127,128
		<i>Salmo gairdneri</i>	497N
		<i>Salmo trutta</i>	497N
		<i>Tilapia mossambica</i>	479
754	<i>Rhabdochona decaturensis</i>	<i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i>	211
		<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	211
755	<i>Rictularia dipodomis</i>	<i>Dipodomys</i>	467A
756	<i>Rictularia ondatrae</i>	<i>Ondatra zibethicus</i>	85
		<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	318
757	Roundworm	<i>Dipodomys merriami</i>	329
758	<i>Sciadiocara</i>	<i>Grus canadensis</i>	67,138A
759	<i>Setaria</i>	<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	181
760	<i>Setaria cervi</i>	Cattle	138A
761	<i>Setaria equina</i>	Horse	378
		Mule	378
762	<i>Skrjabinema</i>	<i>Ammotragus lervia</i>	13N
		<i>Ovis canadensis</i>	6N,19A
763	<i>Skrjabinema caprae</i>	<i>Capra hircus</i>	412N
764	<i>Skrjabinema ovis</i>	<i>Ovis canadensis</i>	11N
765	<i>Skrjabinigylus chitwoodorum</i>	<i>Conepatus mesoleucus</i>	466
		<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	466
		<i>Spilogale putorius</i>	466
766	<i>Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma</i>	<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	283
767	<i>Spinitectus carolini</i>	<i>Ambloplites rupestris</i>	479
		<i>Astyanax mexicanus</i>	479
		<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	128
		<i>Gambusia geiseri</i>	127
		<i>Ictalurus natalis</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	479
		<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	20,308,309, 310,479
		<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	211,479
		<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	306
		<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	20,40,211, 280,308,309, 310,479

	Lepomis megalotis	20,211,308, 309
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus punctulatus	211,479
	Micropterus salmoides	23,211,252, 479
	Pomoxis annularis	20,211,309
768 <i>Spinitectus gracilis</i>	Aplodinotus grunniens	211
	Ictalurus punctatus	211
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis cyanellus	479
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	479
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
769 <i>Spinitectus micracanthus</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
	Astyanax mexicanus	479
	Ictalurus natalis	479
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis cyanellus	479
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	479
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus punctulatus	479
	Micropterus salmoides	479
770 <i>Spirocamallanus pereirai</i>	Micropogon undulatus	259
771 <i>Spirocerca lupi</i>	Canis latrans	335,364,365, 370,464
	Dog	430
	Felis rufus	365,440
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
	Wild Canids	122
772 <i>Spirocerca sanguinolenta</i>	Dog	378
773 <i>Spirometra</i>	Domestic Cat	389
774 <i>Spiroonoura gracilis</i>	Ambystoma tigrinum	505N
775 <i>Spiroxys</i>	Gambusia affinis	127,128
	Gambusia geiseri	127
	Lepomis megalotis	211
	Lepomis microlophus	211
	Nerodia erythrogaster transversa	120
776 <i>Spiroxys amydae</i>	Amyda ferox	216
777 <i>Spiroxys contorta</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
	Astyanax mexicanus	479
	Cicholosoma cyanoguttatum	479
	Dendrochelys reticularia	216
	Ictalurus natalis	479
	Lepomis auritus	479
	Lepomis cyanellus	479
	Lepomis gulosus	479
	Lepomis macrochirus	479
	Lepomis microlophus	479
	Lepomis punctatus	479
	Micropterus punctulatus	479
	Micropterus salmoides	479

	Moxostoma congestum	479
	Tilapia mossambica	479
	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
	Sternotherus carinatus	216
778 <i>Spiruroidea</i>	Perognathus hispidus	316
779 <i>Spiruroid larva</i>	Acris crepitans	49
780 <i>Splendofilaria</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	341
	Quiscalus quiscula	32
781 <i>Stephanofilaria stilesi</i>	Haematobia irritans	227N
782 <i>Stephanurus dentatus</i>	Pig	378
	Sus scrofa	113
783 <i>Streptocara crassicanda</i>	Anas cyanoptera septentrioanlium	499
784 <i>Strongylidae sigmodontis</i>	Sigmodon	416
785 <i>Strongyloid larva</i>	Acris crepitans	49
786 <i>Strongyloides</i>	Acris crepitans	49
	Dog	94
	Odocoileus virginianus	208
787 <i>Strongyloides robustus</i>	Sciurus carolinensis	91
	Sciurus niger	91
788 <i>Strongyloides sigmodontis</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	318
789 <i>Strongyloides tumefaciens</i>	Felis domesticus	199
790 <i>Strongylus edentatus</i>	Horse	378
	Mule	378
791 <i>Strongylus equinus</i>	Horse	378
	Mule	378
792 <i>Strongylus vulgaris</i>	Horse	378
	Mule	378
793 <i>Sublurua</i>	Canis latrans	364,365
	Cynomys ludovicianus	372N
794 <i>Syngamus traceha</i>	Colinus virginianus texanus	480
795 <i>Synhimantus</i>	Canis latrans	370
796 <i>Synhimantus longigutturata</i>	Procyon lotor	93
797 <i>Syphacia</i>	Canis latrans	364,365
798 <i>Syphacia obvelata</i>	Rattus rattus	250
799 <i>Syphacia sigmodontis</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	298,328
800 <i>Tetrameres americana</i>	Columba livia	351
801 <i>Tetrameres coloradensis</i>	Capella gallinago	287
802 <i>Tetrameres crami</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Anas creca	74
803 <i>Tetrameres grusi</i>	Grus canadensis	198
804 <i>Texicospirura turki</i>	Tayassu tajacu	405N,409
805 <i>Thelandros salamandrae</i>	Plethedon neomexicanus	352N
806 <i>Thelazia californiensis</i>	Odocoileus hemionus	412N
807 <i>Thubunaea leiopismae</i>	Acris gryllus	216
	Scincella lateralis	216
808 <i>Toxascaris leonina</i>	Canis familiaris	217
	Canis latrans	364,365,370
	Dog	430
	Felis rufus	291,365,440
	Wild Canids	122
809 <i>Toxascaris limbata</i>	Dog	378
810 <i>Toxocara canis</i>	Canis familiaris	217N
	Dog	223,378,430
		438
811 <i>Toxocara mystax</i>	Cat	378

	Felis rufus	363,440
812 <i>Trichinella</i>	Ursus americanus	281A
813 <i>Trichinella spiralis</i>	Man	509
	Pig	509
814 <i>Trichuridea</i>	Gambusia affinis	127
815 <i>Trichiuroid</i>	Garfish	109
816 <i>Trichospirura leptostoma</i>	Callithrix jacchus	432
817 <i>Trichostrongylus</i>	Cattle	44,138
818 <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
	Antilocapra americana	207N
	Antilope cervicapra	463
	Cattle	39N,117
	Cervus elaphus	501N
	Goat	378
	Horse	378
	Mule	378
	Sheep	378
819 <i>Trichostrongylus calcaratus</i>	Ondatra zibethicus	101
	Rabbit	378
820 <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i>	Antilocapra americana	207N
	Antilope cervicapra	463
	Cervus elaphus	501
	Goat	378
	Lepus californicus	404N,405N
	Sheep	378
	Tayassu tajacu	405N
821 <i>Trichostrongylus longispicularis</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
822 <i>Trichostrongylus proboiurus</i>	Ammotragus lervia	13N
	Antilope cervicapra	463
823 <i>Trichostrongylus ransomi</i>	Sylvilagus floridanus	139
824 <i>Trichostrongylus sigmodontis</i>	Meriones unguiculatus	462
	Mesocricetus auratus	462
	Oryzomys palustris	462
	Sigmodon hispidus	462
825 <i>Trichostrongylus texianus</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus	139
826 <i>Trichuridea</i>	Gambusia affinis	128
827 <i>Trichuris</i>	Canis latrans	364,365,370
	Ovis canadensis	6N
828 <i>Trichuris dipodomis</i>	Dipodomys ordi	394N,395
829 <i>Trichuris discolor</i>	Ovis canadensis	11N
830 <i>Trichuris globulosa</i>	Antilope cervicapra	463
831 <i>Trichuris ovis</i>	Cattle	378
	Cervus nippon	268
	Goat	378
	Sheep	378
832 <i>Trichuris perognathi</i>	Peromyscus californicus	95A
833 <i>Trichuris peromysci</i>	Peromyscus californicus	95A
834 <i>Trichuris skrjabini</i>	Cervus nippon	268
835 <i>Trichuris tenuis</i>	Camelus dromedarius	81
836 <i>Trichuris trichiura</i>	Pig	378
837 <i>Trichuris vulpis</i>	Canis familiaris	217N

	Dog	378,430,438
	Wild Canids	122
838 <i>Triodontophorus tenuicollis</i>	Horse	378
	Mule	378
839 <i>Troglostrongylus wilsoni</i>	<i>Felis rufus</i>	291
840 <i>Tropisurus</i>	<i>Grus canadensis</i>	67
841 <i>Tropisurus crami</i>	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	205
842 <i>Uncinaria lotoris</i>	<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	381
843 <i>Vampirolepis gertschi</i>	<i>Myotis thysanodes</i>	73N
844 <i>Vogeloides felis</i>	<i>Felis rufus</i>	360,440
845 <i>Wehrdikmansia cervipedes</i>	<i>Odocoileus hemionus</i>	226A
	<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	226A
846 <i>Wellcomia</i>	<i>Perognathus penicillatus</i>	25A
847 <i>Wellcomia perognathi</i>	<i>Perognathus intermedius</i>	276A

Acanthocephala

848 <i>Acanthocephala</i>	<i>Conepatus mesoleucus</i>	466
	<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	466
	<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	482
	<i>Spilogale putorius</i>	466
849 <i>Arhythmorhynchus capellae</i>	<i>Capella gallinago</i>	287
850 <i>Arhythmorhynchus duocinctum</i>	<i>Adinia xenica</i>	24
	<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
	<i>Fundulus similis</i>	24
851 <i>Atactorhynchus verecendus</i>	<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	24
	<i>Cyprinodon variegatus</i>	24
	<i>Mollienesia formosa</i>	24
	<i>Mollienesia latipinna</i>	24
852 <i>Centrorhynchus</i>	<i>Corvus brachyrhynchos</i>	341
853 <i>Centrorhynchus larva</i>	<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	233
854 <i>Corynosoma</i>	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	205
855 <i>Corynosoma constrictum</i>	<i>Anas creca</i>	74
	<i>Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium</i>	499
	Duck	68
	Gadwall	69
	Pintail	69
	Shoveler	69
856 <i>Corynosoma peposacae</i>	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	205
857 <i>Eocollis arcanus</i>	<i>Chaenobryttus coronarius</i>	314
	<i>Chaenobryttus gulosus</i>	40
	<i>Lepomis cyanelus</i>	40
	<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	313,314
	<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	40
	<i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i>	314
858 <i>Fillicollis anatis</i>	<i>Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium</i>	499
859 <i>Gracilisentis gracilisentis</i>	<i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i>	241
	<i>Dorosoma petenese</i>	241
860 <i>Hamanniella</i>	Armadillo	96

861	<i>Leptorhynchoides thecatus</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
		Astyanax mexicanus	479
		Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum	479
		Gambusia geiseri	127
		Ictalurus nebulosus	479
		Lepomis auritus	479
		Lepomis cyanellus	479
		Lepomis gulosus	479
		Lepomis macrochirus	479
		Lepomis microlophus	479
		Lepomis punctatus	479
		Micropterus punctulatus	479
		Micropterus salmoides	479
862	<i>Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus</i>	Pig	35
863	<i>Macracanthorhynchus ingens</i>	Bassariscus astutus	362
		Procyon lotor	93,331
864	<i>Mediorhynchus</i>	Quiscalus quiscula	32
865	<i>Mediorhynchus colini</i>	Colinus virginianus texanus	493
866	<i>Mediorhynchus grandis</i>	Agelaius phoeniceus	332
		Corvus brachyrhynchos	341
		Corvus cryptoleucus	371N
		Molothrus ater ater	332
		Passerherbulus caudacutus	332
		Sturnella magna magna	284
867	<i>Mediorhynchus papillosus</i>	Numenius americanus	70N
868	<i>Mediorhynchus robustum</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
869	<i>Moniliformis</i>	Rattus rattus	77
870	<i>Moniliformis clarki</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus	372N
		Erinaceus albiventris	433
		Homo sapiens	433
		Loris gracilis	433
		Rattus norvegicus	433
		Rattus rattus	77,433,480
		Scalopus aquaticus	433
		Sciurus niger	433
		Spermophilus tridecemlineatus	433
871	<i>Moniliformis dubius</i>	Periplaneta americana	330
		Rattus rattus	87
		Sigmodon hispidus	330
872	<i>Neoechinorhynchus constrictus</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	245,415
		Gambusia affinis	128
		Huro salmoides	434
		Lepomis cyanellus	308,309,310
		Lepomis humilis	308
		Lepomis macrochirus	280,308
		Lepomis megalotis	308
		Micropterus salmoides	20,23,280,309
		Pomoxis annularis	20,280,309
873	<i>Neoechinorhynchus clyindratum</i>	Ambloplites rupestris	479
		Astyanax mexicanus	479
		Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum	479
		Gambusia affinis	127

	Gambusia geiseri	127	
	Lepisosteus oculatus	479	
	Lepomis auritus	479	
	Lepomis cyanellus	479	
	Lepomis gulosus	211,479	
	Lepomis macrochirus	211,479	
	Lepomis marginatus	40	
	Lepomis megalotis	40	
	Lepomis microlophus	479	
	Lepomis punctatus	479	
	Micropterus punctulatus	40,211,479	
	Micropterus salmoides	40,211,252, 479	
	Spinitectus carolini	40	
874	<i>Neoechinorhynchus emydis</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	216
875	<i>Neoechinorhynchus emyditoides</i>	Pseudemys scripta elegans	191,245
876	<i>Neoechinorhynchus prolixus</i>	Carpiodes carpio	420,481
877	<i>Octospiniferoides chandleri</i>	Fundulus grandis	66
878	<i>Oncicola canis</i>	Canis latrans	364,365,370, 381
		Dog	378
		Felis rufus	365,440
879	<i>Oncicola canis larva</i>	Armadillo	96
880	<i>Pachysentis canicola</i>	Canis latrans	364,365
		Urocyon cinereoargenteus	65
881	<i>Plagiorhynchus formosus</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
882	<i>Polymorphus</i>	Anas clypeata	58
883	<i>Polymorphus minutus</i>	Anas creca	74
884	<i>Polymorphus texensis</i>	Crocethia alba	494
885	<i>Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli</i>	Amblopites rupestris	479
		Astyanax mexicanus	479
		Lepomis auritus	479
		Lepomis macrochirus	479
		Lepomis microlophus	479
		Lepomis punctatus	479
		Moxostoma congestum	479
886	<i>Tanaorhamphus longirostris</i>	Dorosoma cepedianum	241
		Dorosoma petenese	241

Arthropoda-Acarina-Mite

887	<i>Allodermanyssus sanguineus</i>	Mus musculus	376A
888	<i>Amblyomma americanum</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	250
889	<i>Androlaelaps</i>	Perognathus flavus	165
		Perognathus hispidus	220
890	<i>Androlaelaps farenholzi</i>	Brassariscus astutus	120
891	<i>Androlaelaps grandiculatus</i>	Perognathus flavus	167,174
		Perognathus hispidus	174
		Reithrodontomys	167,174
892	<i>Androlaelaps johnstoni</i>	Neotoma micropus	170
893	<i>Androlaelaps leviculus</i>	Onychomys leucogaster	167,174

	Perognathus hispidus	167
	Sigmodon hispidus	167
894 <i>Aponomma elaphensis</i>	Elaphe subocularis	133
895 <i>Astrida coccyzae</i>	Coccyzus americanus	359
896 <i>Atricholaelaps glasgowi</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	250
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
897 <i>Agricholaelaps megaventralis</i>	Gray Squirrel	442
	Mus musculus	442
	Rattus norvegicus	442
	Rattus rattus	250,323
	Sciurus carolinensis	442
	Sigmodon hispidus	442
	Sturnus vulgaris	43
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
898 <i>Atricholaelaps sigmodoni</i>	Baiomys taylori	385
	Geomys bursarius	385
	Neotoma floridana	385
	Perognathus	385
	Peromyscus leucopus	385
	Sciurus carolinensis	385
	Sciurus niger	385
	Sigmodon hispidus	385,441
	Sylvilagus floridanus	385
899 <i>Atyeous texanus</i>	Buteo swainsoni	181
900 <i>Bdellonyssus bacoti</i>	Baiomys taylori	220
	Mus musculus	220
	Neotoma micropus	174
	Peromyscus boylii	220
	Peromyscus leucopus	220
	Peromyscus maniculatus	220
	Peromyscus pectoralis	220
	Rattus norvegicus	174,448
901 <i>Boydaia pheucticola</i>	Pheucticus melanocephalus	359
902 <i>Boydaia tyrannis</i>	Tyrannus verticalis	59
	Myiarchus cinerascens	359
903 <i>Brevisterna morlani</i>	Cynomys gunnisoni	451,451N
	Dipodomys ordi	451,451N
	Neotoma	451
	Neotoma albigula	451
	Neotoma micropus	451
	Peromyscus leucopus	451
	Peromyscus maniculatus	451
	Peromyscus truei	451
	Sylvilagus auduboni	451
904 <i>Brevisterna utahensis</i>	Neotoma	451
	Neotoma micropus	174
905 <i>Cheyletiella</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
906 <i>Cheyletus eruditus</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
907 <i>Chiroptonyssus robustipes</i>	Myotis velifer	220
908 <i>Chiroptonyssus texensis</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	28,385
909 <i>Damalinia parallelus</i>	White-tailed Deer	42A
910 <i>Degeerriella nebulosa</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	75
911 <i>Demodex</i>	Goat	34,34N
	Horse	34N,A
912 <i>Demdex bovis</i>	Cattle	192N

913	<i>Dermacarus hypudaei</i>	<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	120
914	<i>Dermannyssidae</i>	<i>Perognathus hispidus</i>	316
		<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	316
915	<i>Dermanyssus gallinae</i>	<i>Myotis velifer</i>	204
		<i>Pipistrellus subflavus</i>	204
		<i>Rattus rattus</i>	385
		<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	43
916	<i>Dermanyssus prognepphilus</i>	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	43
917	<i>Dermonoton serratus</i>	<i>Strix varia</i>	181
918	<i>Echidnolaelaps echidninus</i>	<i>Peromyscus boylii</i>	220
		<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	182
		<i>Rattus rattus</i>	385
		<i>Sylvilagus floridanus</i>	385
919	<i>Entonyssus</i>	<i>Crotalus atrox</i>	203
920	<i>Eubrachylaelaps crowei</i>	<i>Dipodomys spectabilis</i>	174
		<i>Onychomys leucogaster</i>	174
921	<i>Eucheyletia hardyi</i>	<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	120
922	<i>Eulaelaps stabularis</i>	<i>Baimoys taylori</i>	385
		<i>Didelphis virginiana</i>	385
		<i>Perognathus</i>	385
		<i>Peromyscus leucopus</i>	385
		<i>Urocyon cinereoargenteus</i>	272
923	<i>Euschoengastia bigenuala</i>	<i>Liomys irroratus</i>	180,293
		<i>Perognathus penicillatus</i>	293
		<i>Sigmodon</i>	187
924	<i>Euschoengastia eadsi</i>	<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	120
925	<i>Euschoengastia hoplai</i>	<i>Perognathus flavus</i>	293
926	<i>Euschoengastia lacerta</i>	<i>Liomys irroratus</i>	180,293
927	<i>Euschoengastia loomisi</i>	<i>Liomys irroratus</i>	180,282
		<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	293
		<i>Peromyscus leucopus</i>	293
		<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	293
		<i>Spermophilus mexicanus</i>	293
928	<i>Eutrombicula alfreddugesi</i>	<i>Cnemidophorus sacki</i>	293
		<i>Cnemidophorus sexlineatus</i>	293
		<i>Cophosaurus texanus</i>	293
		<i>Liomys irroratus</i>	180
		<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	293
		<i>Peromyscus leucopus</i>	293
		<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	293
		<i>Scleoporus olivaceus</i>	293
		<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	293
		<i>Sylvilagus auduboni</i>	293
929	<i>Eutrombicula mansonii</i>	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	448
930	<i>Gabucinia tistata</i>	<i>Buteo jamaicensis borealis</i>	181A
931	<i>Gigantolaelaps crescetidarum</i>	<i>Oryzomys palustris</i>	333
932	<i>Haemolaelaps glasgowi</i>	Bird	445
		<i>Cratogeomys castanops</i>	165
		<i>Cyomys ludovicianus</i>	174
		<i>Dipodomys spectabilis</i>	174
		<i>Liomys irroratus</i>	180
		Mammal	445
		<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	174
		<i>Onychomys leucogaster</i>	174
		<i>Peromyscus boylii</i>	176

	Rattus norvegicus	
174,376,376N,A		
	Rattus rattus	376,376NA
	Spermophilus pilosoma	174
	Spermophilus tereticaudus	279A
	Spermophilus variegatus	165
933 <i>Haemolaelaps megaventralis</i>	Bird	445
	Mammal	445
	Petrochelidon fulva pallida	177
	Rattus norvegicus	174
934 <i>Hannemania amphili</i>	Bufo cognatus	155N
	Bufo debilis	155N
	Bufo microscaphus	155N
	Bufo punctatus	155N
	Bufo speciosus	155
	Bufo woodhousei	155N
	Hyla arenicolor	155N
	Scaphiopus bombifrons	155N
	Scaphiopus hammondi	155N
935 <i>Hannemania eltoni</i>	Acris crepitans	49
936 <i>Hirstionyssus</i>	Cratogeomys castanops	165
	Liomys irroratus	180
937 <i>Hirstionyssus breviseta</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
	Neotoma albigula	449N
938 <i>Hirstionyssus liomys</i>	Liomys irroratus	223
939 <i>Hirstionyssus neotomae</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
	Neotoma albigula	449N
940 <i>Hirstionyssus staffordi</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
	Mephitis mephitis	447
941 <i>Hypoaspis dasypus</i>	Dasypus novemcinctus	323
942 <i>Ichoronyssus</i>	Leptonycteris sanborni	54A
	Pipistrellus hesperus	54A
	Tadarida femorosacca	54A
943 <i>Ichoronyssus crosbyi</i>	Myotis velifer	54A
944 <i>Ichoronyssus dentipes</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	443
945 <i>Ichoronyssus longisetosus</i>	Myotis velifer	254
	Plecotus townsendi	254
946 <i>Ichoronyssus robustipes</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	54A,254,254N
947 <i>Ischyropoda armatus</i>	Dipodomys ordi	174
	Dipodomys spectabilis	174
	Neotoma micropus	174
	Onychomys leucogaster	174
	Sylvilagus auduboni	174
948 <i>Ixobioides liponyssoides</i>	Crotalus atrox	485
	Thamnophis proximus	485
949 <i>Kramerella lunulata</i> <i>flammei</i>	Asio flammeus	181
950 <i>Laelaps echidninus</i>	Rattus norvegicus	376,448
	Rattus rattus	376
951 <i>Laelaps hawaiiensis</i>	Rattus rattus	384
952 <i>Laelaps nuttalia</i>	Mus musculus	220
	Rattus norvegicus	376
	Rattus rattus	376
953 <i>Laelaps nuttalli</i>	Rattus norvegicus	448
954 <i>Laelaps stabularis</i>	Rattus rattus	385
955 <i>Larinyssus orbicularis</i>	Larus argentatus	444

	Larus atricilla	444
	Larus delawarensis	444
	Sterna maxima	444
	Thalasseus maximus	326
956 <i>Leptotrombidium panamensis</i>	Dipodomys merriami	293
	Liomys irroratus	180,293
	Peromyscus leucopus	293
	Spermophilus mexicanus	293
957 <i>Liponyssus</i>	Perognathus hispidus	316
	Sigmodon hispidus	316
958 <i>Liponyssus bacoti</i>	Didelphis virginiana	385
	Man	47
	Mus musculus	385
	Neotoma floridana	385
	Rat	141
	Rattus norvegicus	47
	Rattus rattus	250,385
	Sigmodon hispidus	385
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
959 <i>Liponyssus haemotophagus</i>	Pipistrellus hesperus	165
960 <i>Liponyssus sylvarum</i>	Sternus vulgaris	43
961 <i>Listrophorus</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
	Sylvilagus floridanus	385
962 <i>Listrophorus klebergi</i>	Sigmodon hispidus	304
963 <i>Macrocheles</i>	Rattus norvegicus	174
	Speotyto cunicularia	174
	Spermophilus spilosoma	174
964 <i>Microtrombicula crossleyi</i>	Peromyscus leucopus	293
965 <i>Microtrombicula merrhewi</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	130,130A
966 <i>Neoichoronyssus incomptus</i>	Dipodomys ordi	173,174
967 <i>Neoichoronyssus neotomae</i>	Neotoma micropus	171
968 <i>Neoichoronyssus triacanthus</i>	Dipodomys ordi	174
969 <i>Neonyssus belopolski</i>	Butorides virescens	326
970 <i>Neonyssus hirsti</i>	Passer domesticus	375
971 <i>Neonyssus triangulus</i>	Zenaida asiatica	454
972 <i>Neonyssus zenaidurae</i>	Columbia livia domestica	118
	Columbigallina passerina	347
	Zenaida macroura	347
973 <i>Neoschoengastea americana</i>	Amphispiza bilineata	293
	Chordeiles acutipennis	293
	Cynomys ludovicianus	293
	Geococcyx californianus	174,293
	Heleodytes brunneicapillus	293
	Lepus californicus	293
	Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi	293
	Salpinctes obsoletus	293
	Sylvilagus	293
	Thryomanes bewikii	293
	Toxosoma curvirostre	293
	Tyrannus melancholicus	293
974 <i>Neotrombicula whartoni</i>	Lepus californicus	293
	Sigmodon hispidus	293
975 <i>Nycteriglyphus bifolium</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	455
976 <i>Odontacarus arizonensis</i>	Crotaphytus collaris	293
977 <i>Odontacarus cayolargoensis</i>	Liomys irroratus	180,293

	Peromyscus leucopus	293
	Sigmodon hispidus	293
978 <i>Odontacarus galli</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus	293
	Lepus californicus	293
	Sylvilagus auduboni	293
979 <i>Odontacarus plumosus</i>	Liomys irroratus	180,293
980 <i>Olabidocarpus americanus</i>	Lasiurus intermedius	303
981 <i>Ophthalmophagus striatus</i>	Columbigallina sparverius	359
982 <i>Oribatidae</i>	Baiomys taylori	316
983 <i>Ornithonyssus bacoti</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
984 <i>Ornithonyssus sylvarium</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
	Eptesicus fuscus	204
	Myotis velifer	204
985 <i>Paraneonyssus icteridius</i>	Molothrus ater	452
986 <i>Passerculus japuibensis</i>	Dendroica auduboni	202
	Mniotilta varia	202
	Wilsonia citrina	202
	Wilsonia pusilla	202
987 <i>Passerculus sandwichensis</i>	Melospiza lincolni	202
988 <i>Periglischrus strandtmanni</i>	Mormoops megalophylla	254,465
989 <i>Pneumocoptes penrosei</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus	35
990 <i>Proctolaelaps</i>	Cynomy ludovicianus	372N
991 <i>Protalgas attenuatus</i>	Bubo virginianus	181
992 <i>Pseudaloptinus milvulinus</i>	Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi	181
993 <i>Pseudoschoengastia andyi</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
	Peromyscus leucopus	293
994 <i>Pseudoschoengastia apista</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
995 <i>Pseudoschoengastia farneri</i>	Liomys irroratus	180,293
	Peromyscus leucopus	293
996 <i>Pseudoschoengastia hungerfordi</i>	Perognathus hispidus	293
	Sylvilagus auduboni	293
997 <i>Psoroptes</i>	Rattus norvegicus	448
998 <i>Psoroptes ovis</i>	Sheep	48N
999 <i>Psoroptic cattle scabies</i>	Cattle	33
1000 <i>Pteracarus chalinolobus</i>	Plecotus rafinesqui	204
1001 <i>Ptilonyssus echinatus</i>	Petrochelidon pyrrhonota	202
1002 <i>Ptilonyssus lanii</i>	Lanius ludovicianus	202
1003 <i>Ptilonyssus mimi</i>	Mimus polyglottos	202
1004 <i>Ptilonyssus nudus</i>	Passer domesticus	375
1005 <i>Ptilonyssus perisorel</i>	Cyanocitta stelleri	202N
	Perisoreus canadensis	202N
1006 <i>Ptilonyssus phainopeplae</i>	Phainopepla nitens	202
1007 <i>Ptilonyssus richmondeniensis</i>	Richmondia cardinalis	202
1008 <i>Ptilonyssus sairae</i>	Amphispiza bilineata	202
	Calamospiza melanocorys	202
	Chondestes grammacus	202
	Passerina cyanea	202
	Pipilo fuscus	202N
	Poocetes gramineus	202
	Spizella passerina	202
1009 <i>Ptilonyssus salpinctis</i>	Salpinctes obsoletus	202
1010 <i>Ptilonyssus sialiae</i>	Sialia currucoides	202

1011	<i>Radfordia ensifera</i>	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	448
1012	<i>Radfortiella</i>	<i>Leptoncyteris nivalis</i>	373
1013	<i>Rallinyssus candistigmus</i>	<i>Fulica americana</i>	444
		<i>Rallus elegans</i>	444
1014	<i>Rhinonyssus coniventris</i>	<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	446,450
		<i>Catoprophorus semipalmatus</i>	446,450
		<i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>	446,450
		<i>Crocathia alba</i>	446,450
		<i>Erolia alpina</i>	450
		<i>Erolia maritima</i>	450
		<i>Squatarola squatarola</i>	326
		<i>Totanus calidris</i>	450
		<i>Totanus flavipes</i>	446,450
1015	<i>Rhinonyssus himantopus</i>	<i>Charadrius vociferus</i>	453
		<i>Recurvirostra americana</i>	453
1016	<i>Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum</i>	<i>Anas acuta</i>	446,450
		<i>Anas carolinensis</i>	446
		<i>Anas clypeata</i>	446,450
		<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	446,450
		<i>Anas strepera</i>	446,450
		Anatidae	327
		<i>Aythya affinis</i>	446,450
		<i>Branta canadensis</i>	446,450
		<i>Mareca americana</i>	446,450
		<i>Mergus</i>	450
1017	<i>Sarcoptes</i>	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	448
1018	<i>Sarcoptes myotis</i>	<i>Myotis velifer</i>	54A,219
1019	<i>Speleognathopsis benoiti</i>	Black-bellied Plover	306
1020	<i>Speleognathus australis</i>	<i>Bison bison</i>	149
1021	<i>Speleognathus striatus</i>	<i>Columba livia domestica</i>	118
1022	<i>Speleognathus sturni</i>	<i>Passer domesticus</i>	375
1023	<i>Spinturnix</i>	<i>Antrozous pallidus</i>	54A
		<i>Eptesicus fuscus</i>	54A
		<i>Myotis velifer</i>	254
		<i>Pipistrellus hesperus</i>	165
1024	<i>Spinturnix americanus</i>	<i>Myotis leibii</i>	54A
1025	<i>Spinturnix carloshoffmanni</i>	<i>Myotis leibii</i>	54A
		<i>Myotis thysanodes</i>	54A
		<i>Myotis velifer</i>	54A,402
		<i>Tadarida brasiliensis</i>	402
1026	<i>Steatonyssus joaquimi</i>	<i>Eptesicus fuscus</i>	254
1027	<i>Sternosoma augei</i>	<i>Speotyto cunicularia</i>	357
1028	<i>Sternosoma crotophagae</i>	<i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i>	357
1029	<i>Sternosoma pirangae</i>	<i>Piranga rubra</i>	357
1030	<i>Sternosoma porteri</i>	<i>Centurus aurifrons</i>	357
1031	<i>Sternosoma sayornis</i>	<i>Sayornis nigricans</i>	357
1032	<i>Sternosoma tracheacolum</i>	<i>Pipilo fuscus</i>	357
		<i>Pyrrhuloxia sinuata</i>	357
1033	<i>Sternostoma boydi</i>	<i>Calidris canutus</i>	326
		<i>Crocathia alba</i>	327
1034	<i>Sternostoma strandtmanni</i>	<i>Cassidix mexicanus</i>	326
1035	<i>Sternostoma tyrannus</i>	<i>Nuttaliornis borealis</i>	59
1036	<i>Streptolaelaps liomydis</i>	<i>Liomys irroratus</i>	180
1037	<i>Tecomatlana sandovali</i>	<i>Macrotus californicus</i>	54A
1038	<i>Teinocoptes lasionycteris</i>	<i>Plecotus rafinesqui</i>	204
		<i>Tadarida brasiliensis</i>	204

1039	<i>Tinaminyssus juxtamelloi</i>	Columba fasciata	358N
1040	<i>Trichodectes pallidus</i>	Coati	42A
1041	<i>Trombicula</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
		Mormoops megalophylla	254
		Tadarida brasiliensis	254N
1042	<i>Trombicula allredi</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
1043	<i>Trombicula (Eutrombicula) alfreddugesi</i>	Cnemidophorus sexlineatus	203
		Cnemidophorus tessellatus	203
		Cnemidophorus tigris	203
		Crotaphytus collaris	203
		Heterodon nasicus	203
		Sceloporus olivaceous	203
		Uta stansburiana	203
1044	<i>Trombicula arenicola</i>	Spermophilus tereticaudus	279A
1045	<i>Trombicula gurneyi</i>	Peromyscus leucopus	293
		Sigmodon hispidus	293
1046	<i>Trombicula mexicana</i>	Myotis velifer	54A
1047	<i>Trombicula montanensis</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus	174
		Spermophilus mexicanus	293
1048	<i>Trombicula myotis</i>	Myotis leibii	54A
		Myotis thysanodes	54A
		Myotis velifer	54A
1049	<i>Trombicula tibbettsi</i>	Mormoops megalophylla	293
1050	<i>Trouessartia rosterii</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
1051	<i>Tyranninyssus callinectodies</i>	Myiarchus cinerascens	59
1052	<i>Tyranninyssus spinosus</i>	Muscivora forficata	59
		Tyrannus dominicensis	59
		Tyrannus tyrannus	59
		Tyrannus verticalis	59
1053	<i>Tyranninyssus tyrannisoides</i>	Empidonax minimus	59
		Sayornis saya	59
1054	<i>Tyranninyssus tyrannus</i>	Nuttallornis borealis	59
1055	<i>Uropoda</i>	Dipodomys ordi	174
		Neotoma micropus	174
		Onychomys leucogaster	174
1056	<i>Whartonia perplexa</i>	Antrozous pallidus	54A
		Eptesicus fuscus	254
		Pipistrellus hesperus	54A
1057	<i>Whartonia whartoni</i>	Neotoma micropus	293
		Peromyscus	293
1058	<i>Womersia strandtmani</i>	Least Tern	293
		Sterna antillarum	293

Arthropoda-Acarina-Ticks

1059	<i>Amblyomma americanum</i>	Aimophila ruficeps	55,56
		Antrostomus carolinensis	55,56
		Baelophus atricristatus	55,56
		Baiomys taylori	385
		Bassariscus astutus	55,56,120,470

Bobwhite Quail	490
<i>Bos taurus</i>	220
<i>Buteo borealis</i>	55,56
<i>Buteo swainsoni</i>	55,56
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	220,385
<i>Canis latrans</i>	158
<i>Canis rufus</i>	385
Carnivore	178
<i>Carpodacus mexicanus</i>	55,56
<i>Cathartes aura</i>	55,56
<i>Catherpes mexicanus</i>	55,56
Cattle	152
<i>Chondestes grammacus</i>	55,56
<i>Coccyzus americanus</i>	56
<i>Colinus virginianus</i>	55,56,355
<i>Columbigallina passerina</i>	55,56
<i>Conepatus mesoleucus</i>	55,56
<i>Dasypus novemcinctus</i>	55,56,220
Deer	490
<i>Dendrocia caerulescens</i>	55,56
<i>Didelphis virginiana</i>	55,56
Domestic Animal	178
<i>Empidonax minimus</i>	55,56
Fringillidae	55,56
<i>Geococcyx californianus</i>	55,56
Gray Fox	490
Ground Bird	178
<i>Guiraca caerulea</i>	55,56
<i>Icteria virens</i>	55,56
Jack Rabbit	490
<i>Lanius ludovicianus</i>	55,56
<i>Lepus californicus</i>	55,56
Man	490
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>	55,56
<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	55,56,220
<i>Mimus polyglottos</i>	55,56
<i>Muscivora forficata</i>	55,56
<i>Myiarchus crinitus</i>	55,56
<i>Myiochanes richardsonii</i>	55,56
<i>Neotoma floridana</i>	341
<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	55,56,183, 264,385,407
<i>Passerina ciris</i>	55,56
Perognathus	385
<i>Peromyscus leucopus</i>	385
<i>Phalaenoptilus nuttallii</i>	55,56
<i>Piranga rubra</i>	55,56
<i>Procyon lotor</i>	55,56,385
Rabbit	178
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	55,56
<i>Richmondia cardinalis</i>	55,56
Rodent	178
<i>Sciurus carolinensis</i>	385
<i>Sciurus niger</i>	55,56,385
<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	55,55,385
<i>Spermophilus mexicanus</i>	55,56

	Spermophilus variegatus	55,56
	Spinus psaltria	55,56
	Spizella pusilla	56
	Sus scrofa	220
	Sylvilagus floridanus	55,56
	Tayassu tajacu	168
	Thryomanes bewickii	55,56
	Thryothorus ludovicianus	55,56
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	55,56,166, 385
	Wolf	158
	Zenaida macroura	55,56
1060	<i>Amblyomma cajennense</i>	
	Cow	178
	Dog	178
	Odocoileus virginianus	178,407
	Quail	178
	Tayassu tajacu	168,178,409
	Sus scrofa	113
1061	<i>Amblyomma cajennense</i> <i>maculatum</i>	
1062	<i>Amblyomma dissimile</i>	Boa Constrictor 178
1063	<i>Amblyomma humerale</i>	Box Turtle 178
1064	<i>Amblyomma imitator</i>	Burro 273,273N
	Cattle	273,273N
	Deer	273,273N
	Geococcyx californianus	273,273N
	Goat	273,273N
	Horse	273,273N
	Man	273,273N
	Meleagris gallopavo	273,273N
	Opossum	273,273N
	Peccary	273,273N
	Sciurus aureogaster	273,273N
1065	<i>Amblyomma inornatum</i>	
	Canis latrans	158,178
	Cotton Rat	178
	Cottontail Rabbit	178
	Dasypus novemcinctus	178
	Dog	178
	Jack Rabbit	55,178
	Felis rufus	178
	Mephitis mephitis	178
	Neotoma micropus	178
	Odocoileus virginianus	407
	Procyon lotor	178
	Tayassu tajacu	168,178,409
1066	<i>Amblyomma longirostre</i>	Viero griseus 178
1067	<i>Amblyomma maculatum</i>	
	Canis familiaris	385
	Canis latrans	158
	Cattle	152,178
	Coyote	178
	Dog	178
	Odocoileus virginianus	264,407
	Quail	178
	Tayassu tajacu	168
	White-tailed Deer	178
1068	<i>Amblyomma philipi</i>	
	Canis	111
	Lepus	111

	Rabbit	111
	Sylvilagus	111
1069 <i>Anocentor nitens</i>	Horse	178
	White-tailed Deer	178
1070 <i>Antricola coprophilus</i>	Bat	162
	Tadarida brasiliensis	178
1071 <i>Aponomma elaphensis</i>	Elaphe subocularis	380
1072 <i>Argas megnini</i>	Horse	424
1073 <i>Argas periscus</i>	Chicken	61,178
	Geococcyx californianus	178
	Black Vulture	55
1074 <i>Argasid larva</i>	Crotaphytus collaris	203
1075 <i>Boophilus annulatus</i>	Cattle	178
	Odocoileus virginianus	264
1076 <i>Boophilus bovis</i>	Cow	431
1077 <i>Ceratophyllus celsus</i>	Petrochelidon albifrons	177
1078 <i>Ceratophyllus coahuilensis</i>	Petrochelidon fulva pallida	177
1079 <i>Dermacentor albipictus</i>	Cattle	152
	Cervus elaphus	501N
	Deer	55
	Horse	178
	Mule Deer	178
	Odocoileus hemionus	19A,457A
	Odocoileus virginianus	37A
	Ovis canadensis	6N,19A,401A
	White-tailed Deer	178
1080 <i>Dermacentor halli</i>	Texas Peccary	311
1081 <i>Dermacentor hunteri</i>	Odocoileus hemionus	19A
	Ovis canadensis	19A,401A
1082 <i>Dermacentor nigrolineatus</i>	Horse	353
	Odocoileus virginianus	264
1083 <i>Dermacentor parumapertus</i>	Cottontail Rabbit	178
	Cynomys ludovicianus	174,178
	Dipodomys ordi	174,178
	Dipodomys spectabilis	174
	Jack Rabbit	178
	Lepus californicus	173,174, 400N
	Neotoma micropus	174
	Onychomys leucogaster	174
	Packrat	178
	Peromyscus	178
	Rattus norvegicus	178
	Spermophilus pilosoma	174
	Spermophilus tereticaudus	279A
	Spermophilus tridecemlineatus	174,178
	Spermophilus variegatus	165
	Sylvilagus auduboni	174,400N
1084 <i>Dermacentor variabilis</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
	Canis familiaris	220,385
	Canis latrans	158
	Canis rufus	178
	Cotton Rat	178
	Cow	178
	Coyote	55

	Dog	178	
	Felis rufus	178,439	
	Goat	178	
	Gray Fox	178	
	House Cat	178	
	Javalina	178	
	Man	178	
	Opossum	178	
	Packrat	178	
	Peromyscus gossypinus	178	
	Raccoon	178	
	Rattus rattus	178	
	Sus scrofa	113	
	Taxidea taxus	178	
	Tayassu tajacu	168,409	
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	385	
	Wolf	158	
	Odocoileus virginianus	264	
1085	<i>Haemaphysalis chordeilis</i>	Meadow Lark	46
1086	<i>Haemaphysalis leporis-</i> <i>palustris</i>	Amphispiza bilineata	178
	Bassariscus astutus	120	
	Bobwhite Quail	55	
	Cardinal	55	
	Centurus aurifrons	178	
	Colinus virginianus	355	
	Cottontail Rabbit	55,178	
	Deer	55	
	Dendrocopus scalaris	178	
	Dipodomys ordi	174,178	
	Felis rufus	439	
	Goat	178	
	Hylocichla gutta	178	
	Jack Rabbit	55,178	
	Lanius ludovicianus	178	
	Lepus californicus	165,220,400N	
	Meadow Lark	55	
	Mimus polyglottis	178	
	Molothrus ater	178	
	Neotoma floridana	385	
	Neotoma micropus	174	
	Odocoileus virginianus	264	
	Oreoscoptes montanus	178	
	Poecetes gramineus	178	
	Richmondia cociferus	178	
	Roadrunner	178	
	Sialia currucoides	178	
	Spizella arborea	178	
	Sturnella neglecta	178	
	Sturnus vulgaris	43	
	Sylvilagus auduboni	174,400N	
	Sylvilagus floridanus	220,385	
	Tayassu tajacu	409	
	Thryomanes bewickii	178	
	Toxostoma curvirostre	178	
	Zonotrichia leucophrys	178	

1087	<i>Ixodes</i>	Baiomys taylori	316,385
		Fox	178
		Mephitis mephitis	220
		Odocoileus virginianus	407
		Perognathus	385
		Peromyscus leucopus	385
		Rattus rattus	385
		Sigmodon hispidus	316
		Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
		Wren	55
1088	<i>Ixodes angustus</i>	Neotoma micropus	46
1089	<i>Ixodes banksi</i>	Procyon lotor	385
1090	<i>Ixodes brunneus</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
1091	<i>Ixodes cadsi</i>	Liomys irroratus	180
1092	<i>Ixodes conepati</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
		Bat	271
		Conepatus	178
		Mephitis mephitis	178,470
1093	<i>Ixodes cookei</i>	Bassariscus astutus	178
		Canis latrans	158
		Coyote	178
		Fox	178
		Man	178
		Procyon lotor	165
		Raccoon	178
		Skunk	178
		Spermophilus variegatus	165,178
		Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
		Wolf	178
1094	<i>Ixodes eadsi</i>	Liomys irroratus	263
		Mus musculus	263
		Peromyscus leucopus	263
		Reithrodontomys fulvescens	263
		Sigmodon hispidus	263
1095	<i>Ixodes hearlei</i>	Procyon lotor	385
1096	<i>Ixodes kingi</i>	Badger	46,178
		Bassariscus astutus	470
		Coyote	178
		Cynomys ludovicianus	174
		Prairie dog	46,178
		Ringtail	178
		Skunk	46
		Wolf	46
1097	<i>Ixodes scapularis</i>	Bobcat	178
		Canis rufus	385
		Cattle	152
		Coyote	55
		Deer	55,178
		Didelphis virginiana	385
		Dog	178
		Fox	178
		Man	55,178
		Odocoileus virginianus	385,407
		Ophisaurus ventralis	178
		Opossum	178
		Procyon lotor	385

	Raccoon	178
	Sceloporus olivaceus	55
	Sceloporus undulatus hyacinthinus	55
	Scincella lateralis	55
	Sciurus carolinensis	385
	Sciurus niger	178,385
	Sus scrofa	113
	Tayassu tajacu	168
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	385
	Wolf	178
1098 <i>Ixodes sculptus</i>	Spermophilus spilosoma	174,178
	Spermophilus variegatus	46
1099 <i>Ixodes texanus</i>	Bassariscus astutus	470
	Fox	178
	Raccoon	55,178
	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
1100 <i>Ixodes tovari</i>	Amphispiza bilineata	175
	Black-throated Sparrow	78
	Dipodomys ordi	78
	Goat	78
	Lepus californicus	175,178
	Meadow Lark	178
	Sturnella neglecta	175
	Sylvilagus auduboni	175,178
1101 <i>Ixodes woodi</i>	Lepus californicus	174
	Neotoma	272
	Neotoma micropus	174,178,229
	Notiosorex crawfordi	178
	Onychomys leucogaster	174
	Opossum	178
	Packrat Den	178
	Peromyscus leucopus	178
	Peromyscus maniculatus	178
	Prairie Dog Den	178
	Sigmodon hispidus	178
	Skunk	178
	Speotyto cunicularia	174
	Spermophilus spilosoma	174
	Spermophilus tridecemlineatus	174
	Sylvilagus auduboni	174
	Tyrannus verticalis	178
1102 <i>Ornithodoros</i>	Antrozous pallidus	54A
	Cliff Swallow	55
	Eptesicus fuscus	54A
	Leptonycteris sanborni	54A
	Macrotus californicus	54A
	Myotis leibii	54A
	Myotis velifer	254
	Pipistrellus hesperus	54A,165
	Plecotus townsendi	54A
	Sigmodon hispidus	316
	Tadarida brasiliensis	385
1103 <i>Ornithodoros concanensis</i>	Bat	178,271
	Eptesicus fuscus	254
	Petrochelidon fulva pallida	177

	Plecotus townsendi	254
1104 <i>Ornithodoros kelleyi</i>	Antrozous pallidus	54A
	Plecotus townsendi	54A
1105 <i>Ornithodoros megnini</i>	Antilocapra americana	108N,411N
1106 <i>Ornithodoros stageri</i>	Bat	271
	Free-tailed Bat	178
1107 <i>Ornithodoros talaje</i>	Cliff Swallow	55
	Dipodomys	269A
	Dipodomys ordi	178
	Liomys irroratus	180
	Neotoma micropus	178
	Perognathus hispidus	178
	Sigmodon hispidus	172,178
	Spermophilus mexicanus	178
	Spermophilus tereticaudus	279
1108 <i>Ornithodoros turicata</i>	Armadillo	178
	Cynomys ludovicinaus	174,372N
1109 <i>Ornithodors yumatensis</i>	Bat	178,271
	Myotis thysanodes	54A
	Myotis velifer	54A,112,112A,170A,178,402,
		474
	Myotis yumanensis	54A
	Plecotus townsendi	54A
	Tadarida brasiliensis	402
1110 <i>Otobius megnini</i>	Antilocapra americana	317N
	Bos taurus	220
	Canis latrans	158
	Cattle	152,178,354
	Deer	55
	Dog	178
	Man	178
	Odocoileus heminous	178
	Ovis canadensis	6N
	Sheep	178
	Sylvilagus auduboni	400N
1111 <i>Pyrosoma bigeminum</i>	Cow	431
1112 <i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i>	Canis familiaris	385
	Cow	178
	Dog	178
	Goat	178
	Man	178
	Mephitis mephitis	456
	Mule	178
	Odocoileus virginianus	264
	Raccoon	178
1113 <i>Tick</i>	Bos taurus	508
1114 <i>Winter Tick</i>	Deer	278N

Arthropoda-Crustacea-Copepoda

1115 <i>Actheres micropteri</i>	Ictalurus punctatus	211
	Micropterus salmoides	211
1116 <i>Argulus flavescens</i>	Aplodinotus grunniens	211
	Ictalurus punctatus	211

	Lepomis macrochirus	211
	Micropterus salmoides	211
1117 <i>Argulus longicaudus</i>	Pomoxis annularis	211
1118 <i>Ergasilus arthrosis</i>	Aplodinotus grunniens	211
	Ictalurus punctatus	211
	Lepomis gulosus	211
	Lepomis macrochirus	211
	Lepomis megalotis	211
	Lepomis microlophus	211
	Micropterus punctulatus	211
	Micropterus salmoides	211
1119 <i>Ergasilus tenax</i>	Pomoxis annularis	211
1120 <i>Lernaea cyprinacea</i>	Ictalurus punctatus	211
	Lepomis macrochirus	211
	Pomoxis annularis	211
	Rana catesbeiana	36
1121 <i>Lernaea tenuis</i>	Aplodinotus grunniens	211

Arthropoda-Insecta-Dipteria

1122 <i>Basilisa antrozoi</i>	Antrozous pallidus	54A
1123 <i>Basilisa corynorhini</i>	Plecotus townsendi	54A
1124 <i>Basilisa forcipata</i>	Myotis californicus	54A
	Myotis thysanodes	54A
1125 <i>Botfly larva</i>	Deer	278N
1126 <i>Callitroga hominivorax</i>	Odocoileus virginianus	208
1127 <i>Cattle grub</i>	Cattle	150
1128 <i>Cephenemyia</i>	Odocoileus hemionus	457A
	Odocoileus virginianus	208
1129 <i>Cochliomyia americana</i>	Castor canadensis	110
	Didelphis virginiana	288
	Lepus californicus	288
	Odocoileus virginianus	288
	Sylvilagus floridanus	288
1130 <i>Cochliomyia macellaria</i>	Lepus californicus	397
	Sylvilagus floridanus	288
1131 <i>Cuterebra</i>	Sylvilagus auduboni	400N
1132 <i>Gasterophilus</i>	Horse	424
1133 <i>Hornfly</i>	Bos taurus	508
1134 <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i>	Cattle	148
1135 <i>Lipoptena</i>	Odocoileus virginianus	183
1136 <i>Lipoptena mazamae</i>	Cattle	151
	Odocoileus virginianus	129
	White-tailed Deer	410
1137 <i>Lucilia</i>	Lepus californicus	288
1138 <i>Melophagus ovinus</i>	Odocoileus virginianus	385
	Ovis aries	220
1139 <i>Microlychnia pusilla</i>	Colinus virginianus	355
	Zenaida macroura	115
1140 <i>Nycteribiidae</i>	Myotis velifer	254
1141 <i>Nycterophilia coxata</i>	Macrotus californicus	54A
1142 <i>Olfersia bisulcata</i>	Cathartes aura	474
1143 <i>Ornithomyia fringillina</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43

1144	<i>Paratrichobius longicrus</i>	Choeronycteris mexicana	54A
1145	<i>Protocalliphora</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
1146	<i>Sarcophaga plinthopyga</i>	Lepus californicus	397
1147	<i>Sarcophaga sulcata</i>	Lepus californicus	397
1148	<i>Screw worm</i>	Bos taurus	508
1149	<i>Synthesiomyia</i>	Lepus californicus	288
1150	<i>Trichobius adamsi</i>	Macrotus californicus	54A
1151	<i>Trichobius corynorhini</i>	Plecotus townsendi	54A
1152	<i>Trichobius major</i>	Bat	271
		Myotis velifer	220,253,402
		Plecotus townsendi	254A
		Tadarida brasiliensis	402
1153	<i>Trichobius mixtus</i>	Choeronycteris mexicana	54A
1154	<i>Trichobius sphaeronotus</i>	Bat	271
		Leptonycteris sanborni	54A

Arthropoda-Insecta-Hemiptera

1155	<i>Cimex pilosellus</i>	Antrozous pallidus	54A
		Eptesicus fuscus	54A,204
		Myotis thysanodes	54A
		Myotis velifer	54A
		Myotis yumanensis	54A
		Pipistrellus hesperus	54A
1156	<i>Melanolestes picipes</i>	Man	163
1157	<i>Primicimex cavernis</i>	Bat	271

Arthropoda-Insecta-Mallophaga and Anoplura

1158	<i>Acanthophthirius longa</i>	Tadarida brasiliensis	254
1159	<i>Acidoproctus</i>	Fulvous Tree Duck	504
1160	<i>Actornithophilus</i>	Totanus melanoleucus	504
1161	<i>Actornithophilus funebre</i>	Gelochelidon nilotica	218
		Larus argentatus	218
		Larus atricilla	218
		Larus delawarensis	218
		Sterna hirundo	218
		Sterna maxima	218
1162	<i>Actornithophilus lari</i>	Larus argentatus smithsonianus	504
1163	<i>Anaticola anseris</i>	Domestic Goose	504
1164	<i>Anaticola crassicornis</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas creca	74
		Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
		Anas discors	504
		Aythya collaris	504
		Melanitta doglandi	504
1165	<i>Anaticola dafilensis</i>	Dafila acuta	504
1166	<i>Anatoceous dentatus</i>	Anas clypeata	58
		Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos	504
		Aythya collaris	504

	Branta canadensis leucopareia	504
1167 <i>Anatoceous ictoerodes</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Anas creca	74
	Anas discors	504
1168 <i>Aquanirmus americanus</i>	Podiceps caspicus californicus	504
1169 <i>Ardeicola</i>	Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis	504
1170 <i>Ardeicola ajajae</i>	Ajaia ajaja	473
1171 <i>Ardeicola botauri</i>	Botaurus lentiginosus	473
1172 <i>Ardeicola celeris</i>	Ixobrychus exilis	473
1173 <i>Ardeicola cruscula</i>	Ardea herodias	473
1174 <i>Ardeicola elongata</i>	Eudocimus albus	473
1175 <i>Ardeicola florida</i>	Florida caerulea	473
1176 <i>Ardeicola florida nigra</i>	Butorides virescens	473
	Dichromanassa rufescens	473
	Hydranassa tricolor	473
1177 <i>Ardeicola gaibagla</i>	Bubulcus ibis	473
	Casmerodius albus	473
	Florida thula	473
1178 <i>Ardeicola goisagi</i>	Nycticorax nycticorax	473
1179 <i>Ardeicola loculator</i>	Mycteria americana	473
1180 <i>Ardeicola nyctanassa</i>	Nyctanassa violacea	473
1181 <i>Ardeicola raphidius</i>	Plegadis chihi	473
	Plegadis falcinellus	473
	Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus	504
1182 <i>Ardeicola robusta</i>	Eudocimus albus	473
1183 <i>Ardeiphilus floridae</i>	Florida thula	473, 474
1184 <i>Austromenopon</i>	Totanus melanoleucus	504
1185 <i>Austromenopon crocatum</i>	Numenius americanus	70N
1186 <i>Austromenopon durisetosum</i>	Capella gallinago	287
1187 <i>Austromenopon infrequens</i>	Larus argentatus	218
	Larus atricilla	218
	Larus delawarensis	218
1188 <i>Austromenopon sachtlebeni</i>	Catoptrophorus semipalmatus	504
1189 <i>Austromenopon sternophilum</i>	Sterna antillarum	218
1190 <i>Austromenopon transversum</i>	Larus delawarensis	504
1191 <i>Bruelia augustifrons</i>	Chondestes grammacus	504
1192 <i>Bruelia domestica</i>	Hirundo rustica erythrogaster	504
1193 <i>Bruelia illustris</i>	Colinus virginianus	355
1194 <i>Bruelia longa</i>	Petrochelidon pyrrhonota	504
1195 <i>Bruelia nebulosa</i>	Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris	504
1196 <i>Bruelia ornatissima</i>	Agelaius phoeniceus	504
1197 <i>Bruelia peninsularis</i>	Phainopepla nitens nitens	504
1198 <i>Bruelia picturata</i>	Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelli	504
1199 <i>Bruelia quiscalis</i>	Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola	504
1200 <i>Bruelia sialii</i>	Sialia sialis sialis	504
1201 <i>Bruelia subtilis</i>	Passer domesticus domesticus	504
1202 <i>Bruelia vulgata</i>	Mimus polyglottos leucopterus	504
	Richmondia cardinalis cardinalis	504
1203 <i>Campanulotes bidentatus compar</i>	Domestic Pigeon	504
1204 <i>Carduiceps complexivus</i>	Crocethia alba	504
1205 <i>Carduiceps pusillus</i>	Tringa solitaria solitarius	504
1206 <i>Carduiceps zonarius</i>	Calidris canutus rufa	504
1207 <i>Chelopistes meleagridis</i>	Meleagris gallopavo intermedia	504
1208 <i>Ciconiphilus</i>	Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis	504
1209 <i>Ciconiphilus</i>	Ardea herodias	473

<i>decimfascatus</i>	<i>Ardea occidentalis</i>	473
	<i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i>	473
	<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	473
	<i>Butorides virescens</i>	473
	<i>Casmerodius albus</i>	473
	<i>Dichromanassa rufescens</i>	473
	<i>Florida caerulea</i>	473
	<i>Florida thula</i>	473
	<i>Hydranassa tricolor</i>	473
	<i>Ixobrychus exilis</i>	473
	<i>Mycteria americana</i>	473
	<i>Nyctanassa violacea</i>	473
	<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	473
1210 <i>Ciconiphilus maculipes</i>	<i>Mycteria americana</i>	473
1211 <i>Colinicola numidiana</i>	<i>Colinus virginianus</i>	355
1212 <i>Colpocephalum ajajae</i>	<i>Ajaia ajaja</i>	473
1213 <i>Colpocephalum fusconigrum</i>	<i>Eudocimus albus</i>	473
1214 <i>Colpocephalum kelloggi</i>	<i>Cathartes aura</i>	504
1215 <i>Colpocephalum leptopygos</i>	<i>Plegadis chihi</i>	473
1216 <i>Colpocephalum polybori</i>	<i>Polyborus cheriway auduboni</i>	504
1217 <i>Colpocephalum scalariforme</i>	<i>Mycteria americana</i>	473
1218 <i>Columbicola</i>	<i>Zenaida asiatica asiatica</i>	504
1219 <i>Columbicola baculoides</i>	<i>Zenaida macroura marginella</i>	504
1220 <i>Columbicola columbae</i>	<i>Columba livia</i>	504
	Pigeon	299
1221 <i>Columbicola macrourae</i>	<i>Zenaida macroura marginella</i>	504
1222 <i>Columbicola passerinae pallescens</i>	<i>Columbigallina passerina</i>	504
1223 <i>Comatomenopon dichromanassae</i>	<i>Dichromanassa rufescens</i>	473
1224 <i>Comatomenopon ibis</i>	<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	473
1225 <i>Comatomenopon thulae</i>	<i>Florida thula</i>	473
1226 <i>Craspedorrhynchus dilatatus</i>	<i>Buteo swainsoni</i>	504
1227 <i>Craspedorrhynchus halietai</i>	<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus</i>	504
1228 <i>Cuculicola splendidus</i>	<i>Geococcyx californianus</i>	504
1229 <i>Cuculiphilus coragypsis</i>	<i>Coragyps atratus</i>	504
1230 <i>Cummingsiella inexpectata</i>	<i>Recurvirostra americana</i>	504
1231 <i>Cummingsiella tongirostricola</i>	<i>Numenius americanus</i>	504
1232 <i>Damalinia limbata</i>	Angora Goat	504
1233 <i>Damalinia lipeuroides</i>	<i>Odocoileus hemionus</i>	504
	White-tailed Deer	457A
1234 <i>Degeeriella carruthi</i>	<i>Falco sparverius sparverius</i>	504
1235 <i>Degeeriella discocephalus</i>	<i>Aguila chrysaetos canadensis</i>	504
1236 <i>Degeeriella giebeli</i>	<i>Buteo swainsoni</i>	504
	<i>Circus cyaneus hudsonius</i>	504
	<i>Falco sparverius sparverius</i>	504
1237 <i>Degeerriella illustris</i>	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	43
1238 <i>Degeerriella nebulosa</i>	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	43
1239 <i>Dennysus bruneri</i>	<i>Aeronautes saxatalis</i>	504
	<i>Chaetura pelagica</i>	504
1240 <i>Enderleinellus longiceps</i>	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat	42A
1241 <i>Enderleinellus osborni</i>	<i>Spermophilus tereticaudus</i>	279A
1242 <i>Enderleinellus suturalis</i>	Harris' Ground Squirrel	42A

	Spermophilus mexicanus	322	
	Spermophilus pilosoma	322, 336N	
	Spermophilus tereticaudus	336N	
1243	<i>Epidermoptes</i>	Anas creca	74
1244	<i>Eucolpocephalum femorale</i>	Ajaia ajaja	473
1245	<i>Fahrenholzia boleni</i>	Perognathus flavus	307
1246	<i>Fahrenholzia ehrlichi</i>	Liomys irroratus	180, 255
1247	<i>Fahrenholzia microcephala</i>	Liomys irroratus	322
1248	<i>Fahrenholzia pinnata</i>	Dipodomys merriami	336N
	Dipodomys ordi	322, 336N	
	Dipodomys spectabilis	336N	
	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat	42A	
	Onychomys leucogaster	322	
	Perognathus flavus	336N	
1249	<i>Fahrenholzia texana</i>	Liomys irroratus	180, 255
1250	<i>Fahrenholzia zacatacae</i>	Perognathus hispidus	322
1251	<i>Falcolipeurus marginalis</i>	Cathartes aura	504
1252	<i>Felicola subrostratus</i>	Domestic Cat	504
1253	<i>Fulicoffula longipila</i>	Fulica americana americana	504
1254	<i>Geomydoecus geomydis</i>	Civet Cat	504
	Cratogeomys castanops	165, 504	
	Geomys bursarius	385, 504	
	Gopher	504	
	Peromyscus	504	
1255	<i>Geomydoecus minor</i>	Thomomys bottae	504N
1256	<i>Geomydoecus truncatus</i>	Geomys personatus	504
1257	<i>Gliricola porcelli</i>	Guinea Pig	504
1258	<i>Goniocotes gallinae</i>	Chicken	504
1259	<i>Goniodes gigas</i>	Chicken	504
1260	<i>Gonoides ortygis</i>	Colinus virginianus	355, 503
1261	<i>Gyropus ovalis</i>	Guinea Pig	504
1262	<i>Haematopinus</i>	Mephitis mephitis	220
1263	<i>Haematopinus eurysternus</i>	Cow	322
1264	<i>Haematopinus suis</i>	Sus scrofa	220
1265	<i>Haematopinus suis adventicus</i>	Dog	322
1266	<i>Haemotosiphon inodorus</i>	Cathartes aura	474
1267	<i>Heterodoxus spiniger</i>	Canis latrans	158, 504
	Domestic Dog	504	
	Wolf	158	
1268	<i>Holomenopon clypeilargum</i>	Anas clypeata	58
1269	<i>Holomenopon setigerum</i>	Anas clypeata	58
	Anas creca	74	
1270	<i>Holomenopon toomisi</i>	Aix sponsa	504
1271	<i>Hoplopleura</i>	Perognathus hispidus	316
1272	<i>Hoplopleura acanthropus</i>	Microtus longicaudus	336N
1273	<i>Hoplopleura arboricola</i>	Cliff Chipmunk	42A
	Tamias minimus	336N	
	Tamias quadrivittatus	336N	
1274	<i>Hoplopleura ferrisi</i>	Brush Mouse	42A
	Rock Mouse	42A	
1275	<i>Hoplopleura hesperomydis</i>	Microtus longicaudus	336N
	Onychomys leucogaster	322, 336N	
	Peromyscus	322	
	Peromyscus boylii	336N	
	Peromyscus difficilis	336N	

	Peromyscus leucopus	336N
	Peromyscus maniculatus	336N
	Peromyscus truei	336N
1276 <i>Hoplopleura hirsuta</i>	Dicotyles tajacu	322
	Neotoma floridana	385
	Perognathus hispidus	316
	Sigmodon hispidus	250,316,322, 385
	Sylvilagus auduboni	322
1277 <i>Hoplopleura oenomydis</i>	Rattus norvegicus	322,376,382, 448
	Rattus	322
	Rattus rattus	376
1278 <i>Hoplopleura onchomydis</i>	Grasshopper Mouse	42A
1279 <i>Hoplopleura sciuricola</i>	Sciurus carolinensis	385
	Sciurus niger	322,385
1280 <i>Ibidoecus bimaculatus</i>	Eudocimus albus	473
1281 <i>Ibidoecus bisignatus</i>	Plegadis chihi	473
	Plegadis falcinellus	473
1282 <i>Ibidoecus iberoamericanus</i>	Ajaia ajaja	473
1283 <i>Ineidifrons transpositus</i>	Fulica americana americana	504
1284 <i>Kurodaia painei</i>	Otus asio	504
1285 <i>Kurodaia pectinata</i>	Owl	504
1286 <i>Kurodaia subpachygaster</i>	Tyto alba pratincola	504
1287 <i>Laemobothrion atrum</i>	Fulica americana americana	504
1288 <i>Laemobothrion buteonivorum</i>	Chicken Hawk	504
1289 <i>Laemobothrion mendesi</i>	Aguila chrysaetos canadensis	504
1290 <i>Lagopoecus numidianus</i>	Colinus virginianus	504
1291 <i>Linognathus africanus</i>	Goats	322
1292 <i>Linognathus setosus</i>	Mus musculus	321,322
1293 <i>Louse</i>	Bos taurus	508
1294 <i>Lunaceps acrophilus</i>	Crocethia alba	504
1295 <i>Lunaceps drusti</i>	Calidris canutus rufa	504
1296 <i>Lunaceps numenii numenii</i>	Numenius americanus	70N
1297 <i>Lunaceps pusillus</i>	Tringa solitaria solitarius	504
1298 <i>Machaerilaemus melospizae</i>	Melospiza melodia	504
1299 <i>Menacanthus</i>	Colinus virginianus	376
	Colinus virginianus texanus	504
1300 <i>Menacanthus spinosum</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
1301 <i>Menopon gallinae</i>	Domestic Chicken	504
1302 <i>Myrsidea cucullaris</i>	Sturnus vulgaris	43
1303 <i>Myrsidea incerta</i>	Amphispiza bilineata	504
	Dendroica dominica	504
	Mimus polyglottos leucopterus	504
	Toxostoma curvirostre	504
	Tryannus melancholicus couchii	504
1304 <i>Myrsidea interrupta</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	504
	Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola	504
1305 <i>Neohaematopinus</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus	322
	Spermophilus spilosoma	322
1306 <i>Neohaematopinus citellinus</i>	Cynomys gunnisoni	336N
	Harris' Ground Squirrel	42A
	Spermophilus spilosoma	336N
	Spermophilus tereticaudus	188A,279A
	Spermophilus variegatus	336N

1307	<i>Neohaematopinus laeviusculus</i>	Spermophilus variegatus	165,322,336N
1308	<i>Neohaematopinus marmotae</i>	Cynomys ludovicianus Dipodomys ordi Marmota flaviventris Neotoma albigula Neotoma mexicana Neotoma micropus Spermophilus spilosoma	229,322 336N 336N 336N 336N 229,336N 322
1309	<i>Neohaematopinus neotomae</i>	Mexican Woodrat Neotoma micropus White-throated Woodrat	42A 322 42A
1310	<i>Neohaematopinus pacificus</i>	Cliff Chipmunk Tamias quadrivittatus	42A 336N
1311	<i>Neohaematopinus sciurinus</i>	Sciurus carolinensis Sciurus niger	385 165,322,385
1312	<i>Neophilopterus heteropygus</i>	Mycteria americana	473
1313	<i>Neotrichodectes thoracicus</i>	Bassariscus astutus	120
1314	<i>Ornithobius goniopleurus</i>	Branta canadensis leucopareia	504
1315	<i>Oxylipeurus callipeplus</i>	Callipepla squamata pallida	504
1316	<i>Oxylipeurus clavatus</i>	Colinus virginianus	355,504
1317	<i>Oxylipeurus polytrapezius</i>	Meleagris gallopavo intermedia	504
1318	<i>Pecaroecus javalii</i>	Tayassu tajacu	30,165,168, 405N,409
1319	<i>Pediculus humanus</i>	Humans	322
1320	<i>Penenirmus</i>	Amphispiza belli nevadensis	504
1321	<i>Penenirmus aurifrons</i>	Centurus aurifrons	504
1322	<i>Penenirmus jungens</i>	Colaptes auratus auratus	504
1323	<i>Philopterus</i>	Toxostoma curvirostre	504
1324	<i>Philopterus citrinellae</i>	Calamospiza melanocorys Chlorora chlorura Eremophila alpestris Lanius ludovicianus Myadestes townsendi townsendi Pyrrhuloxia sinuata Tangavius aeneus aeneus Tyrannus melancholicus couchii	504 504 504 504 504 504 504 504 504
1325	<i>Philopterus fringillae</i>	Passer domesticus domesticus	504
1326	<i>Philopterus mesosomaticus</i>	Hirundo rustica erythrogaster	504
1327	<i>Philopterus ocellatus</i>	Corvus brachyrhynchos	504
1328	<i>Philopterus sialii</i>	Sialia mexicana bairdi Sialia sialis sialis	504 504
1329	<i>Phthrius pubis</i>	Man	322
1330	<i>Physconelloides</i>	Columbigallina passerina pallescens	504
1331	<i>Physconelloides passerinae</i>	Zenaida macroura marginella	504
1332	<i>Physconelloides zenaidurne</i>	Columba livia Zenaida macroura marginella	504 504
1333	<i>Picicola foedus</i>	Muscivora forficata Sayornis saya saya Sparrow	504 504 504
1334	<i>Picicola marginatulus</i>	Dryocopus pileatus pileatus	504
1335	<i>Plegadiphilus eudocimus</i>	Eudocimus albus	473
1336	<i>Plegadiphilus plegadis</i>	Plegadis chihi	473

	Plegadis falcinellus	473
1337 <i>Polyplax auricularis</i>	Deer Mouse	42A
	Grasshopper Mouse	42A
	Onychomys leucogaster	322, 336N
	Peromyscus difficilis	336N
	Peromyscus maniculatus	336N
	Peromyscus truei	336N
1338 <i>Polyplax serrata</i>	Mus musculus	321, 322
1339 <i>Polyplax spinulosa</i>	Baimoys taylori	316
	Mus musculus	220, 385
	Perognathus hispidus	316
	Rattus norvegicus	322, 376, 448
	Rattus rattus	250, 322, 376, 384, 448
	Sigmodon hispidus	316
1340 <i>Polyplax spinulosus</i>	Lepus californicus	220
1341 <i>Precaroeus javalli</i>	Tayassu tajacu	322
1342 <i>Pseudomenopon nilsum</i>	Porzana carolina	504
1343 <i>Pseudomenopon pacificum</i>	Fulica americana americana	504
1344 <i>Quadriceps boeophilus</i>	Charadrius vociferus vociferus	504
1345 <i>Quadriceps elongatus</i>	Rynchops nigra	218
1346 <i>Quadriceps euprepes</i>	Larus atricilla	218
1347 <i>Quadriceps felis</i>	Larus argentatus	218
	Larus atricilla	218
	Larus delawarensis	218
1348 <i>Quadriceps gloriosa</i>	Sterna fuscata	218
1349 <i>Quadriceps hospes</i>	Sandpiper	504
1350 <i>Quadriceps lineolatus</i>	Larus argentatus	218
	Sterna maxima	218
1351 <i>Quadriceps nigrolimbatus</i>	Limnodromus griseus	504
1352 <i>Quadriceps phaeonota</i>	Hydrachelidon nigra surinamensis	218
	Sterna hirundo	218
1353 <i>Quadriceps praestans</i>	Gelochelidon nilotica	218
	Sterna hirundo	218
	Sterna maxima	218
1354 <i>Quadriceps similis</i>	Totanus melanoleucus	504
1355 <i>Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum</i>	Anas discors	325
	Aythya valisineria	325
	Chen caerulescens	325
	Chen hyperborea	325
	Chen rossi	325
	Mergus serrator	325
1356 <i>Rhynonirmus scolopacis</i>	Capella gallinago	287
	Capella gallinago delicata	504
1357 <i>Ricinus arcuatus</i>	Muscivora forficata	504
1358 <i>Ricinus diffusus</i>	Geothlypis trichas	504
1359 <i>Ricinus melospizae</i>	Melospiza melodia	504
1360 <i>Ricinus microcephalus</i>	Spizella arborea	504
1361 <i>Ricinus subhastatus</i>	Chlorura chlorura	504
1362 <i>Saemundssonina</i>	Rynchops nigra	218
1363 <i>Saemundssonina anisorhamphos</i>	Bird	504
	Black Skimmer	504
1364 <i>Saemundssonina breviappendiculata</i>	Larus argentatus	504
1365 <i>Saemundssonina brevicornis</i>	Sandwich Tern	504

1366	<i>Saemundssonina gonothroax</i>	Larus argentatus	218
		Larus atricilla	218
		Larus delawarensis	218
1367	<i>Saemundssonina lari</i>	Laughing Gull	504
		Ring-billed Gull	504
1368	<i>Saemundssonina laticuadata</i>	Royal Tern	504
1369	<i>Saemundssonina melanocephalus</i>	Gelochelidon nilotica	218
		Rynchops nigra	218
		Sterna antillarum	218
		Sterna hirundo	218
		Sterna maxima	218
1370	<i>Saemundssonina sterna</i>	Common Tern	504
		Gull-billed Tern	504
1371	<i>Saemundssonina trinage</i>	Sanderling	504
		Sandpiper	504
		Semipalmated Plover	504
1372	<i>Solenopates binipilorus</i>	Odocoileus hemionus	457A
1373	<i>Strigiphilus ceblebrachys</i>	Nyctea scandiaca	504
1374	<i>Strigiphilus cursor</i>	Bubo virginianus	504
1375	<i>Strigiphilus rostratus</i>	Tyto alba	504
1376	<i>Strigiphilus speotyti</i>	Owl	504
1377	<i>Strigiphilus syrnii</i>	Strix varia	504
1378	<i>Sturnidoecus simplex</i>	Turdus migratorius	504
1379	<i>Sturnidoecus sturni</i>	Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris	504
1380	<i>Suricatoecus octomaculatus</i>	Mephitis mephitis	385
		Procyon lotor	385
1381	<i>Trichodectes canis</i>	Canis familiaris	385
		Canis latrans	158
		Domestic Dog	504
1382	<i>Trichodectes mephitis</i>	Mephitis mephitis	504
1383	<i>Trichodectes octomaculatus</i>	Procyon lotor	504
1384	<i>Trichodectes osborni</i>	Spilogale putorius	504
1385	<i>Trichodectes quadraticeps</i>	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	166
1386	<i>Trichodectes thoracicus</i>	Bassariscus astutus	504
1387	<i>Trinoton</i>	Gadwall	504
		Lophodytes cucullatus	504
1388	<i>Trinoton lituratum</i>	Anas carolinensis	504
		Anas discors	504
1389	<i>Trinoton querquedulae</i>	Anas acuta	504
		Anas carolinensis	504
		Anas clypeata	58
		Anas creca	74
		Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium	499
		Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos	504
		Aythya collaris	504
		Aythya valisineria	504
		Mareca americana	504

Arthropoda-Insecta-Siphonaptera

1390	<i>Actenophthalmus</i>	Grasshopper Mouse	164
		<i>Onychomys leucogaster</i>	160
1391	<i>Amphalius recopinus</i>	<i>Ochotona princeps</i>	232N
1392	<i>Anomiopsyllis</i>	<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	159,230N
1393	<i>Anomiopsyllus hiemalis</i>	Cottontail Rabbit	164
		<i>Cynomys ludovicianus</i>	160

HOST-PARASITE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Host Scientific Name	Parasite Number
<i>Acris crepitans</i>	33, 35, 36, 88, 324, 405, 750, 779, 785, 786, 935
<i>Acris gryllus</i>	88, 807
<i>Adinia xenica</i>	89, 248, 249, 480, 573, 850
<i>Aeronautes saxatalis</i>	1239
<i>Agelaius phoeniceus</i>	30, 866, 1196
<i>Agkistrodon contortrix</i>	469, 651, 723
<i>Aguila chrysaetos canadensis</i>	1235, 1289
<i>Aimophila ruficeps</i>	1059
<i>Aix sponsa</i>	1270
<i>Ajaia ajaja</i>	1170, 1212, 1244, 1282
<i>Amblema costata</i>	254
<i>Amblema perplicata</i>	254
<i>Amblema plicata</i>	254, 448
<i>Ambloplites rupestris</i>	184, 305, 453, 463, 477, 522, 554, 571, 616, 767, 769, 777, 861, 873, 885
<i>Ambystoma talpoideum</i>	584
<i>Ambystoma texanum</i>	261, 584
<i>Ambystoma tigrinum</i>	14, 16, 109, 180, 705, 774
<i>Ameiurus natalis</i>	293
<i>Ammocrypta vivax</i>	552, 571
<i>Ammospermophilus harrisi</i>	1515
<i>Ammotragus lervia</i>	220, 580, 613, 641, 682, 686, 698, 745, 762, 818
<i>Amnicola peracuta</i>	244, 406
<i>Amphispiza bilineata</i>	973, 1008, 1086, 1100, 1303
<i>Amphispiza belli nevadensis</i>	1320
<i>Amyda ferox</i>	553, 619, 776
<i>Anas acuta</i>	7, 56, 493, 1016, 1389
<i>Anas americana</i>	56
<i>Anas carolinensis</i>	1016, 1388, 1389
<i>Anas clypeata</i>	43, 81, 99, 101, 102, 108, 110, 150, 206, 326, 337, 339, 410, 492, 496, 521, 524, 526, 802, 882, 1016, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1268, 1269, 1389
<i>Anas creca</i>	7, 56, 81, 108, 110, 207, 208, 326, 339, 380, 410, 493, 497, 521, 526, 527, 612, 802, 855, 883, 1164, 1167, 1243, 1269, 1389
<i>Anas cyanoptera septentrionalium</i>	81, 101, 107, 150, 206, 257, 339, 410, 493, 556, 783, 855, 858, 1164, 1389
<i>Anas discors</i>	493, 1164, 1167, 1355, 1388
<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	1016
<i>Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos</i>	7, 56, 1167, 1389
<i>Anas strepera</i>	56, 1016
<i>Anaschis avara</i>	494
<i>Anatidae</i>	1016
<i>Anax</i>	359
<i>Anodonta corpulenta</i>	254, 301, 448
<i>Anolis carolinensis</i>	160, 185
<i>Antilocapra americana</i>	153, 220, 580, 581, 582, 641, 680, 683, 745, 818, 820, 1105, 1110
<i>Antilope cervicapra</i>	95, 242, 495, 525, 640, 686, 689, 818, 820, 822, 830
<i>Antrostomus carolinensis</i>	1059
<i>Antrozous pallidus</i>	37, 1023, 1056, 1102, 1104, 1122, 1155
<i>Aplodinotus grunniens</i>	378, 552, 571, 754, 768, 1116, 1118, 1121
<i>Archosargus probatocephalus</i>	302
<i>Ardea herodias</i>	453, 1173, 1209
<i>Ardea herodias herodias</i>	115
<i>Ardea occidentalis</i>	1209

<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	1014	<i>Asio flammeus</i>	949
<i>Astyanax mexicanus</i>	310, 453, 463, 552, 571, 767, 769, 777, 861, 873, 885		
<i>Aythya affinis</i>	1016		
<i>Aythya collaris</i>	1164, 1166, 1389		
<i>Aythya valisineria</i>	1355, 1389		
<i>Baelophus atricristatus</i>	1059		
<i>Baiomys taylori</i>	722, 898, 900, 922, 982, 1059, 1087, 1339, 1416, 1428, 1473, 1474, 1521		
<i>Bairdiella chrysura</i>	486		
<i>Balistes carolinensis</i>	300		
<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	142, 214, 533, 722, 735, 842, 863, 890, 906, 913, 921, 924, 937, 940, 994, 1059, 1084, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1099, 1313, 1386, 1394, 1416, 1423, 1433, 1476, 1488, 1491, 1493		
<i>Bison bison</i>	1020		
<i>Bos taurus</i>	1059, 1110, 1113, 1133, 1148, 1293, 1410, 1491		
<i>Botaurus lentiginosus</i>	1171, 1209		
<i>Branta canadensis</i>	1016		
<i>Branta canadensis leucopareia</i>	1166, 1314		
<i>Bubo virginianus</i>	991, 1374		
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	1177, 1209, 1224		
<i>Bufo cognatus</i>	934		
<i>Bufo debilis</i>	934		
<i>Bufo microscaphus</i>	934		
<i>Bufo punctatus</i>	934		
<i>Bufo speciosus</i>	934		
<i>Bufo terrestris</i>	584, 700		
<i>Bufo valliceps</i>	584, 700, 702, 750		
<i>Bufo woodhousei</i>	934		
<i>Bufo woodhousei fowleri</i>	750		
<i>Buteo borealis</i>	1059		
<i>Buteo jamaicensis borealis</i>	930		
<i>Buteo swainsoni</i>	899, 1059, 1226, 1236		
<i>Butorides virescens</i>	969, 1176, 1209		
<i>Calamospiza melanocorys</i>	1008, 1324		
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	1033		
<i>Calidris canutus rufa</i>	1206, 1295		
<i>Callipepla squamata</i>	200, 546, 703		
<i>Callipepla squamata pallida</i>	1315		
<i>Callithrix jacchus</i>	816		
<i>Camelus dromedarius</i>	835		
<i>Canis familiaris</i>	47, 529, 808, 810, 837, 1059, 1067, 1084, 1112, 1381, 1409, 1410, 1416, 1473, 1488, 1491		
<i>Canis latrans</i>	26, 47, 52, 143, 145, 200, 211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 235, 236, 237, 255, 518, 529, 555, 593, 595, 605, 624, 695, 722, 729, 733, 744, 746, 771, 793, 795, 797, 808, 827, 878, 880, 1059, 1065, 1067, 1084, 1093, 1110, 1267, 1381, 1410, 1416, 1423, 1476, 1491		
<i>Canis rufus</i>	1059, 1084, 1097, 1410, 1416, 1491, 1495, 1496		
<i>Canis</i>	1068		
<i>Capella gallinago</i>	57, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 311, 339, 485, 557, 583, 801, 849, 1186, 1356		
<i>Capella gallinago delicata</i>	1356		
<i>Capra hircus</i>	763		
<i>Carpododes carpio</i>	67, 112, 381, 552, 705, 876		
<i>Carpodacus mexicanus</i>	1059		
<i>Casmerodius albus</i>	250, 251, 1177, 1209		
<i>Cassidix mexicanus</i>	22, 30, 266, 1034		
<i>Cassidix mexicanus prosopidicola</i>	1199, 1304		
<i>Castor canadensis</i>	1129		
<i>Cathartes aura</i>	1059, 1142, 1214, 1251, 1266		
<i>Catherpes mexicanus</i>	1059		
<i>Catoprophorus semipalmatus</i>	1014, 1188		

<i>Catostomus clarki</i>	136
<i>Catostomus commersonii</i>	466
<i>Catostomus insignis</i>	136
<i>Centropomus undecimalis</i>	471
<i>Centurus aurifrons</i>	1030, 1086, 1321
<i>Cerithidea pliculosa</i>	247, 267, 340, 402, 427
<i>Cervus elaphus</i>	51, 220, 599, 613, 699, 818, 820, 1079
<i>Cervus nippon</i>	831, 834
<i>Chaenobryttus coronarius</i>	230, 503, 510, 857
<i>Chaenobryttus gulosus</i>	228, 231, 274, 299, 416, 441, 453, 477, 503, 857
<i>Chaetura pelagica</i>	1239
<i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>	1014
<i>Charadrius vociferus</i>	1015
<i>Charadrius vociferus vociferus</i>	1344
<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>	256, 374, 449, 553, 565, 619
<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>	19, 23
<i>Chen caerulescens</i>	1355
<i>Chen hyperborea</i>	1355
<i>Chen rossi</i>	1355
<i>Chlorora chlorura</i>	1324, 1361
<i>Choeronycteris mexicana</i>	1144, 1153
<i>Chonestes grammacus</i>	672, 1008, 1059, 1191
<i>Chordeiles acutipennis</i>	973
<i>Chordeiles minor minor</i>	66, 179
<i>Cichlosoma cyanoguttatum</i>	184, 453, 552, 753, 777, 861, 873
<i>Circus cyaneus hudsonius</i>	1236
<i>Citellus variegatus</i>	1423
<i>Clethrionomys gapperi</i>	1432, 1494
<i>Cnemidophorus inornatus</i>	710
<i>Cnemidophorus sacki</i>	928
<i>Cnemidophorus scalaris</i>	710, 716
<i>Cnemidophorus sexlineatus</i>	718, 928, 1043
<i>Cnemidophorus tessellatus</i>	90, 161, 164, 167, 679, 719, 740, 1043
<i>Cnemidophorus tigris</i>	710, 718, 1043
<i>Coccyzus americanus</i>	895, 1059
<i>Colaptes auratus auratus</i>	1322
<i>Coleonyx brevis</i>	717
<i>Colinus virginianus</i>	1059, 1086, 1139, 1193, 1211, 1260, 1290, 1299, 1316, 1473
<i>Colinus virginianus texanus</i>	177, 193, 194, 195, 196, 200, 546, 593, 794, 865, 1299
<i>Coluber constrictor flaviventris</i>	652, 653, 694, 736
<i>Columba fasciata</i>	1039
<i>Columba livia</i>	6, 44, 50, 534, 554, 800, 1220, 1332
<i>Columba livia domestica</i>	972, 1021
<i>Columbigallina passerina</i>	972, 981, 1059
<i>Columbigallina passerina pallescens</i>	1222, 1330
<i>Columbigallina sparverius</i>	981
<i>Conepatus mesoleucus</i>	47, 142, 158, 622, 675, 726, 765, 848, 1059
<i>Conepatus</i>	1092
<i>Cophosaurus texanus</i>	158, 165, 167, 588, 710, 928
<i>Coragyps atratus</i>	1229
<i>Corvus brachyrhynchos</i>	61, 125, 266, 520, 523, 674, 780, 852, 866, 1304, 1327
<i>Corvus cryptoleucus</i>	61, 125, 523, 603, 866
<i>Crassius auratus</i>	315, 321, 322, 356
<i>Cratogeomys castanops</i>	932, 936, 1254, 1414
<i>Crepidula plana</i>	401
<i>Crocethia alba</i>	884, 1014, 1033, 1204, 1294
<i>Crotalus atrox</i>	919, 948
<i>Crotalus viridis viridis</i>	20
<i>Crotaphytus collaris</i>	976, 1043, 1074
<i>Crotophaga sulcirostris</i>	1028

<i>Cyanocitta cristata</i>	266, 672
<i>Cyanocitta stelleri</i>	1005
<i>Cynomys gunnisoni</i>	903, 1306, 1424, 1467, 1468
<i>Cynomys ludovicianus</i>	793, 825, 870, 932, 973, 978, 989, 990, 1047, 1083, 1096, 1108, 1305, 1308, 1393, 1416, 1423, 1467, 1476, 1491, 1493
<i>Cynomys</i>	1514
<i>Cynoscion regalis</i>	486
<i>Cyprinodon variegatus</i>	34, 84, 89, 113, 114, 249, 250, 251, 571, 573, 851
<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	318
<i>Cyrtonyx montezumae</i>	703
<i>Dafila acuta</i>	1665
<i>Dasypus novemcinctus</i>	52, 139, 585, 941, 1059, 1065, 1495, 1496
<i>Deirochelys reticularis</i>	553, 777
<i>Dendrocopos scalaris</i>	1086
<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	59, 81, 97, 205, 246, 339, 521, 612, 712, 737, 841, 854, 856
<i>Dendroica auduboni</i>	986
<i>Dendroica caerulescens</i>	1059
<i>Dendroica dominica</i>	1303
<i>Dichromanassa rufescens</i>	1176, 1209, 1223
<i>Dicotyles tajacu</i>	538, 1276, 1492
<i>Didelphis virginiana</i>	52, 144, 342, 369, 456, 479, 544, 586, 732, 922, 958, 1059, 1097, 1129, 1410, 1416, 1473, 1488, 1491, 1493, 1496, 1526
<i>Didelphis</i>	479, 1496
<i>Dionda episcopa</i>	443, 453
<i>Dipodomys agilis</i>	1433
<i>Dipodomys deserti</i>	1445
<i>Dipodomys elator</i>	1433
<i>Dipodomys merriami</i>	10, 11, 757, 956, 1248, 1445, 1449, 1517
<i>Dipodomys ordi</i>	8, 11, 12, 828, 903, 947, 966, 968, 1055, 1083, 1086, 1100, 1107, 1248, 1308, 1419, 1423, 1440, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1453, 1454, 1476, 1491, 1511, 1512
<i>Dipodomys spectabilis</i>	18, 920, 932, 947, 1083, 1248, 1439, 1441, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1489, 1511
<i>Dipodomys</i>	755, 1107, 1514
<i>Donax variabilis</i>	271, 284, 327, 354, 388, 405, 430
<i>Donax</i>	268
<i>Dorosoma cepedianum</i>	182, 397, 859, 886
<i>Dorosoma petenese</i>	373, 550, 571, 859, 886
<i>Dryocopus pileatus pileatus</i>	1334
<i>Elaphe obsoleta lindheimerii</i>	162
<i>Elaphe subocularis</i>	894, 1071
<i>Elassoma zonatum</i>	477, 552, 643
<i>Empidonax minimus</i>	1053, 1059
<i>Enallagma</i>	359
<i>Eptesicus fuscus</i>	563, 984, 1023, 1026, 1056, 1102, 1103, 1155, 1461
<i>Eremophila alpestris</i>	1324
<i>Erethizon dorsatum</i>	47, 202, 1423, 1419
<i>Erinaceus albiventris</i>	870
<i>Erolia alpina</i>	1014
<i>Erolia maritima</i>	1014
<i>Erolia melanotos</i>	484
<i>Esox americanus</i>	571
<i>Etheostoma gracile</i>	473
<i>Eudocimus albus</i>	1174, 1182, 1213, 1280, 1335
<i>Eumeces fasciatus</i>	148, 163, 314, 584, 700
<i>Falco sparverius sparverius</i>	1234, 1236
<i>Farancia abacura</i>	159, 188, 483
<i>Felis domesticus</i>	47, 103, 210, 243, 789, 1410, 1416, 1430, 1491, 1526
<i>Felis rufus</i>	47, 143, 213, 216, 217, 237, 529, 530, 555, 590, 591, 592, 600, 669, 670, 722, 728, 746, 771, 808, 811, 839, 844, 878, 1065, 1084, 1086, 1416, 1420, 1423,

	1429, 1491, 1493
<i>Ferrissia</i>	358
<i>Florida caerulea</i>	1175, 1209
<i>Florida thula</i>	1177, 1183, 1209, 1225
<i>Fregata magnificens</i>	348, 481
<i>Fringillidae</i>	1059
<i>Fulica americana</i>	1013
<i>Fulica americana americana</i>	1253, 1283, 1287, 1343
<i>Fundulus grandis</i>	89, 113, 181, 185, 204, 248, 249, 349, 379, 475, 573, 616, 720, 739, 748, 850, 851, 877
<i>Fundulus notatus</i>	508, 513
<i>Fundulus olivaceus</i>	453
<i>Fundulus similis</i>	34, 113, 379, 850
<i>Galeichtys felis</i>	245
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	69, 74, 174, 185, 303, 304, 332, 355, 365, 378, 392, 422, 434, 443, 453, 476, 487, 513, 552, 571, 753, 767, 775, 814, 826, 872, 873
<i>Gambusia affinis affinis</i>	513
<i>Gambusia geiseri</i>	69, 434, 453, 552, 571, 767, 775, 861, 873
<i>Gastrophyrne olivacea</i>	584
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	1161, 1353, 1369
<i>Geococcyx californianus</i>	973, 1059, 1064, 1073, 1228
<i>Geomys bursarius</i>	122, 898, 1254, 1410, 1512
<i>Geomys personatus</i>	122, 1256
<i>Geothlypis trichas</i>	1358
<i>Gopherus berlandieri</i>	19
<i>Grus canadensis</i>	59, 421, 458, 758, 803, 840
<i>Guiraca caerulea</i>	1059
<i>Haematobia irritans</i>	781
<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus</i>	1127
<i>Heleodytes brunneicapillus</i>	973
<i>Hesperiphona vespertina</i>	32, 51, 672
<i>Heterodon nasicus</i>	1043
<i>Heterodon platyrhinos</i>	383, 470, 561, 584, 651, 751
<i>Hiodon alosoides</i>	71, 309
<i>Hirundo rustica erythrogaster</i>	1192, 1326
<i>Holbrookia maculata</i>	158, 588
<i>Homo sapiens</i>	870
<i>Huro salmoides</i>	274, 299, 426, 437, 462, 499, 550, 571, 872
<i>Hybognathus nuchalis</i>	453
<i>Hybomitra laticornis</i>	613
<i>Hybomitra</i>	613
<i>Hydrachelidon nigra surinamensis</i>	1352
<i>Hydranassa tricolor</i>	1176, 1209
<i>Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis</i>	1169, 1208
<i>Hyla arenicolor</i>	934
<i>Hyla cinerea</i>	261, 399, 700
<i>Hyla squirella</i>	88, 584
<i>Hylocichla gutta</i>	1086
<i>Ictalurus melas</i>	184, 185, 238, 240, 355, 435, 453, 465
<i>Ictalurus natalis</i>	184, 186, 241, 355, 435, 453, 571, 767, 769, 777
<i>Ictalurus nebulosus</i>	82, 861
<i>Ictalurus punctatus</i>	69, 82, 83, 186, 239, 241, 289, 293, 299, 308, 436, 453, 552, 571, 594, 597, 754, 768, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1120
<i>Icteria virens</i>	1059
<i>Icterus spurius</i>	672
<i>Ictiobus bubalus</i>	72, 111, 112, 181, 190, 386, 407, 551
<i>Ictiobus cyprinellus</i>	112, 386, 407, 551
<i>Ictiobus niger</i>	112, 386, 407
<i>Ixobrychus exilis</i>	1172, 1209
<i>Kinosteron subrubrum hippocrepis</i>	19, 374, 449, 553

<i>Lagodon rhomboides</i>	464
<i>Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki</i>	383, 651
<i>Lampsilis anodontoides</i>	270, 301, 448
<i>Lampsilis radiata</i>	270, 301
<i>Lanius ludovicianus</i>	1002, 1059, 1086, 1324
<i>Larus argentatus</i>	955, 1161, 1187, 1347, 1350, 1364, 1366
<i>Larus argentatus smithsonianus</i>	1162
<i>Larus atricilla</i>	955, 1161, 1187, 1346, 1347, 1366
<i>Larus delawarensis</i>	955, 1161, 1187, 1190, 1347, 1366
<i>Lasiurus cinereus</i>	85
<i>Lasiurus intermedius</i>	980
<i>Leiopisma laterale</i>	88
<i>Leiostomus xanthurus</i>	29, 330, 455
<i>Lepibema chrysops</i>	504
<i>Lepisosteus oculatus</i>	186, 873
<i>Lepisosteus osseus</i>	186, 298, 475, 571, 575, 616, 708
<i>Lepisosteus productus</i>	186, 571, 575, 596, 661
<i>Lepisosteus spatula</i>	186, 298, 475, 575, 596, 616
<i>Lepisosteus</i>	186, 424, 475, 575
<i>Lepomis auritus</i>	68, 69, 184, 299, 305, 331, 453, 463, 552, 554, 571, 767, 768, 769, 777, 861, 873, 885
<i>Lepomis cyanellus</i>	70, 186, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 270, 274, 276, 285, 286, 288, 290, 294, 295, 305, 367, 368, 415, 441, 442, 453, 454, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 512, 552, 553, 554, 571, 575, 767, 768, 769, 777, 857, 861, 872, 873
<i>Lepomis gulosus</i>	69, 184, 186, 305, 331, 364, 437, 453, 463, 477, 552, 554, 571, 767, 768, 769, 777, 861, 873, 1118
<i>Lepomis humilis</i>	70, 186, 227, 233, 270, 276, 288, 294, 442, 453, 503, 505, 506, 507, 552, 553, 575, 767, 872
<i>Lepomis macrochirus</i>	68, 70, 184, 185, 186, 187, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 270, 272, 276, 286, 288, 291, 292, 294, 299, 305, 331, 365, 367, 378, 393, 416, 441, 442, 453, 454, 463, 500, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 512, 514, 552, 553, 554, 571, 575, 720, 767, 768, 769, 777, 857, 861, 872, 873, 885, 1116, 1118, 1120
<i>Lepomis marginatus</i>	185, 225, 234, 286, 287, 305, 368, 378, 393, 414, 416, 441, 453, 477, 515, 873
<i>Lepomis megalotis</i>	70, 186, 187, 225, 226, 227, 230, 233, 270, 276, 286, 287, 288, 292, 305, 366, 378, 393, 413, 440, 441, 442, 453, 454, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 514, 515, 552, 553, 571, 575, 767, 775, 872, 873, 1118
<i>Lepomis microlophus</i>	184, 186, 299, 305, 364, 367, 372, 378, 453, 463, 552, 554, 571, 767, 768, 769, 775, 777, 861, 873, 885, 1118
<i>Lepomis punctatus</i>	69, 184, 299, 305, 331, 364, 378, 453, 463, 489, 552, 554, 767, 768, 769, 777, 861, 873, 885
<i>Leptonycteris nivalis</i>	1012
<i>Leptonycteris sanborni</i>	942, 1102, 1154
<i>Lepus alleni</i>	1423
<i>Lepus californicus</i>	47, 156, 197, 344, 370, 595, 671, 681, 685, 715, 820, 973, 974, 978, 1059, 1083, 1086, 1100, 1101, 1129, 1130, 1137, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1340, 1400, 1401, 1416, 1423, 1425, 1491, 1512, 1526
<i>Lepus</i>	1068, 1400, 1423
<i>Libellula</i>	359
<i>Limnodromus griseus</i>	64, 124, 131, 1351
<i>Limnys irroratus</i>	923, 926, 927, 928, 932, 936, 938, 939, 956, 961, 977, 979, 983, 984, 993, 995, 1036, 1041, 1042, 1091, 1094, 1107, 1246, 1247, 1249, 1488
<i>Liposcellis bostrycophilus</i>	220
<i>Littorina irrorata</i>	247, 400, 498
<i>Lophodytes cucullatus</i>	1387
<i>Lophortyx gambelii</i>	22
<i>Loris gracilis</i>	870
<i>Lymnaea cubensis</i>	375
<i>Lynx</i>	1466
<i>Macrotus californicus</i>	1037, 1102, 1141, 1150
<i>Mareca americana</i>	1016, 1389

<i>Marmota flaviventris</i>	1308, 1516
<i>Masticophis flagellum</i>	652
<i>Melamysus bidentatus</i>	281
<i>Melanitta doglandi</i>	1164
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>	1059, 1064
<i>Meleagris gallopavo intermedia</i>	137, 149, 199, 647, 1207, 1317
<i>Melopelia asiatica mearnsi</i>	37, 51
<i>Melospiza lincolni</i>	987
<i>Melospiza melodia</i>	1298, 1359
<i>Menidia beryllina</i>	269, 478
<i>Menticirrus littoralis</i>	472
<i>Mephitis mephitis</i>	47, 142, 158, 622, 623, 675, 726, 765, 848, 940, 1059, 1065, 1087, 1092, 1112, 1262, 1380, 1382, 1410, 1476, 1491, 1495, 1512
<i>Mephitis</i>	1514, 1519
<i>Mergus serrator</i>	1355
<i>Mergus</i>	1016
<i>Meriones unguiculatus</i>	824
<i>Mesocricetus auratus</i>	824
<i>Micropogon undulatus</i>	330, 394, 472, 770
<i>Micropterus dolomieu</i>	274
<i>Micropterus punctulatus</i>	184, 186, 224, 273, 274, 299, 417, 438, 441, 453, 489, 512, 552, 571, 767, 769, 777, 861, 873, 1118
<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	69, 184, 185, 186, 187, 227, 230, 273, 274, 291, 299, 305, 331, 333, 367, 368, 376, 378, 417, 437, 438, 439, 441, 442, 453, 454, 463, 489, 506, 509, 511, 512, 516, 550, 552, 554, 571, 575, 616, 721, 767, 769, 777, 861, 872, 873, 1115, 1116, 1118
<i>Microtus longicaudus</i>	259, 1272, 1275, 1398, 1426, 1435, 1482
<i>Microtus</i>	1459
<i>Micrurus fulvius</i>	584, 651
<i>Mimus polyglottos</i>	1003, 1059, 1086
<i>Mimus polyglottos leucopterus</i>	1202, 1303
<i>Minytrema melanops</i>	453
<i>Mniotilta varia</i>	986
<i>Mollienesis formosa</i>	248, 252, 851
<i>Mollienesis latipinna</i>	89, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 480, 851
<i>Molothrus ater</i>	985, 1086
<i>Molothrus ater ater</i>	866
<i>Mormoops megalophylla</i>	444, 678, 988, 1041, 1049
<i>Moxostoma congestum</i>	387, 453, 777, 885
<i>Mugil cephalus</i>	34
<i>Mus musculus</i>	52, 126, 887, 897, 900, 952, 958, 1094, 1292, 1338, 1339, 1416, 1430, 1526
<i>Mus</i>	1396, 1433, 1481, 1485, 1523
<i>Muscivora forficata</i>	1052, 1059, 1333, 1357
<i>Musculium transversum</i>	277
<i>Mustela frenata</i>	1459
<i>Mustela vison</i>	621, 687
<i>Myadestes townsendi townsendi</i>	1324
<i>Mycteria americana</i>	1179, 1209, 1210, 1217, 1312
<i>Myiarchus cinerascens</i>	902, 1051
<i>Myiarchus crinitus</i>	1059
<i>Myiochanes richardsonii</i>	1059
<i>Myotis californicus</i>	1124
<i>Myotis leibii</i>	1024, 1025, 1048, 1102
<i>Myotis lucifugus</i>	201, 446, 1462
<i>Myotis thysanodes</i>	843, 1025, 1048, 1109, 1124, 1155, 1461
<i>Myotis velifer</i>	55, 75, 491, 540, 714, 907, 915, 943, 945, 984, 1018, 1023, 1025, 1046, 1048, 1102, 1109, 1140, 1152, 1155, 1460, 1461
<i>Myotis yumanensis</i>	1109, 1155
<i>Nassarius vibex</i>	340

<i>Neotoma albigula</i>	52, 542, 903, 937, 939, 1308, 1394, 1436, 1439, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1499
<i>Neotoma cinerea</i>	541, 542, 1437, 1476
<i>Neotoma floridana</i>	898, 958, 1059, 1086, 1276
<i>Neotoma lepida</i>	15, 541, 1443, 1477, 1479, 1517
<i>Neotoma mexicana</i>	1308, 1475, 1499
<i>Neotoma micropus</i>	52, 53, 655, 657, 892, 900, 903, 904, 927, 928, 932, 947, 967, 1055, 1057, 1065, 1083, 1086, 1088, 1101, 1107, 1308, 1309, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1396, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1436, 1438, 1439, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1453, 1471, 1476, 1491, 1499, 1511, 1512
<i>Neotoma stephensi</i>	541, 1499, 1515
<i>Neotoma</i>	903, 904, 1101, 1436, 1438, 1443, 1459, 1474, 1479, 1514
<i>Nerodia erythrogaster transversa</i>	325, 409, 447, 611, 616, 749, 775, 1527
<i>Nerodia fasciata</i>	323, 468, 651
<i>Nerodia rhombifera</i>	166, 651
<i>Notemigonus chrysoleucas</i>	316, 317, 319, 453
<i>Notiosorex crawfordi</i>	1101
<i>Notophthalmus meridionalis</i>	263, 395, 403, 584
<i>Notropis lutrensis</i>	320, 378, 453, 571
<i>Notropis venustris</i>	443, 453
<i>Numenius americanus</i>	79, 312, 377, 389, 390, 396, 428, 429, 431, 457, 867, 1185, 1231, 1296
<i>Nuttalliornis borealis</i>	1035, 1054
<i>Nyctea scandiaca</i>	1373
<i>Nyctanassa violacea</i>	1180, 1209
<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	1178, 1209
<i>Ochotona princeps</i>	1391, 1407, 1439, 1459, 1525
<i>Odocoileus hemionus</i>	1, 95, 220, 580, 613, 806, 845, 1079, 1081, 1110, 1128, 1233, 1372
<i>Odocoileus virginianus</i>	1, 2, 3, 45, 46, 51, 346, 613, 631, 640, 690, 696, 759, 786, 845, 1059, 1060, 1065, 1068, 1075, 1079, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1097, 1112, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1135, 1136, 1138
<i>Ondatra zibethicus</i>	432, 656, 756, 819
<i>Onthophagus gazella</i>	540, 631, 734
<i>Onychomys leucogaster</i>	893, 920, 932, 947, 1055, 1083, 1101, 1248, 1275, 1337, 1390, 1393, 1411, 1414, 1416, 1421, 1423, 1440, 1441, 1444, 1447, 1450, 153, 1454, 1457, 1467, 1476, 1483, 1511, 1512, 1514, 1517, 1520
<i>Onychomys</i>	1514
<i>Opheodrys aestivus</i>	260
<i>Ophisaurus ventralis</i>	584, 1097
<i>Oreoscoptes montanus</i>	1086
<i>Ortalis vetula macalli</i>	200, 609
<i>Orthopristis chrysopterus</i>	455
<i>Oryzomys palustris</i>	824, 931
<i>Ostrea equestris</i>	268
<i>Otus asio</i>	1284
<i>Otus trichopsis</i>	22
<i>Ovis aries</i>	639, 1138
<i>Ovis canadensis</i>	95, 220, 222, 639, 641, 686, 689, 745, 827, 829, 1079, 1081, 1110
<i>Ovis trageiaphus</i>	639, 762, 764
<i>Pandion haliaetus carolinensis</i>	408
<i>Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi</i>	973, 992
<i>Passarella ilica ilica</i>	558
<i>Passer domesticus</i>	970, 1004, 1022
<i>Passer domesticus domesticus</i>	30, 31, 41, 1201, 1325
<i>Passerina ciris</i>	1059
<i>Passerina cyanea</i>	1008
<i>Passerherbulus caudacutus</i>	866
<i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchoss</i>	575
<i>Penalus aztecus</i>	183
<i>Penalus setiferus</i>	183
<i>Percina</i>	453
<i>Periplaneta americana</i>	871

<i>Perisoreus canadensis</i>	1005
<i>Perognathus flavus</i>	889, 891, 925, 1245, 1248, 1442
<i>Perognathus hispidus</i>	126, 138, 191, 778, 889, 891, 893, 914, 957, 996, 1107, 1250, 1271, 1276, 1339, 1474
<i>Perognathus intermedius</i>	847
<i>Perognathus nelsoni</i>	1442
<i>Perognathus penicillatus</i>	743, 846, 923, 1442
<i>Perognathus</i>	898, 922, 1059, 1087, 1521
<i>Peromyscus boylii</i>	52, 54, 900, 918, 932, 1275, 1396, 1433, 1457, 1474
<i>Peromyscus californicus</i>	25, 832, 833
<i>Peromyscus crinitus</i>	1433
<i>Peromyscus difficilis</i>	1275, 1337, 1436, 1457, 1500
<i>Peromyscus eremicus</i>	1431, 1433
<i>Peromyscus eremicus nest</i>	1518
<i>Peromyscus gossypinus</i>	1084
<i>Peromyscus leucopus</i>	672, 898, 900, 903, 922, 927, 932, 956, 964, 977, 993, 995, 1045, 1059, 1087, 1094, 1101, 1275, 1428, 1457, 1474, 1515, 1521
<i>Peromyscus maniculatus</i>	27, 73, 900, 903, 1101, 1275, 1337, 1396, 1419, 1422, 1426, 1433, 1434, 1436, 1439, 1447, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1474, 1483, 1484, 1487, 1499
<i>Peromyscus pectoralis</i>	900, 1427, 1474, 1486
<i>Peromyscus truei</i>	54, 903, 1275, 1337, 1436, 1457, 1459, 1474
<i>Peromyscus</i>	1057, 1083, 1254, 1275, 1418, 1419, 1427, 1436, 1450, 1474, 1514
<i>Petrochelidon albifrons</i>	1077
<i>Petrochelidon fulva pallida</i>	933, 1078, 1103
<i>Petrochelidon pyrrhonota</i>	1001, 1194, 1406
<i>Peucedramus olivaceus</i>	32
<i>Phainopepla nitens</i>	1006
<i>Phainopepla nitens nitens</i>	1197
<i>Phalaenoptilus nuttallii</i>	1059
<i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	77, 337, 646, 647, 648, 703
<i>Pheucticus melanocephalus</i>	901
<i>Phrynosoma cornutum</i>	49, 98, 727, 766, 848, 928
<i>Phrynosoma douglassi</i>	168
<i>Phyopsocus</i>	220
<i>Physa anatina</i>	493
<i>Physa frontinalis acuta</i>	344
<i>Physa halei</i>	453
<i>Physa virgata</i>	359
<i>Pimephales vigilax</i>	299, 372, 453
<i>Pipilo fuscus</i>	1008, 1032
<i>Pipistrellus hesperus</i>	37, 55, 942, 959, 1023, 1056, 1102, 1155, 1461
<i>Pipistrellus subflavus</i>	915
<i>Piranga rubra</i>	1029, 1059
<i>Pituophis melanoleucus sayi</i>	651
<i>Plecotus rafinesqii</i>	28, 1000, 1038
<i>Plecotus townsendi</i>	945, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1109, 1123, 1151, 1152
<i>Plegadis chihi</i>	1181, 1215, 1281, 1336
<i>Pleagdis falcinellus</i>	1281, 1336
<i>Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus</i>	1181
<i>Plethodon neomexicanus</i>	805
<i>Podiceps caspicus californicus</i>	1168
<i>Pogonias cromis</i>	24, 382, 488
<i>Polyborus cheriway auduboni</i>	1216
<i>Polynemus octonemus</i>	419
<i>Pomatomus saltatrix</i>	486
<i>Pomoxis annularis</i>	186, 187, 274, 291, 296, 297, 299, 305, 437, 441, 453, 552, 571, 575, 767, 857, 72, 1117, 1119, 1120
<i>Pomoxis nigromaculatus</i>	297, 453, 510, 857
<i>Pooecetes gramineus</i>	1008, 1086
<i>Procyon lotor</i>	147, 169, 343, 347, 375, 433, 608, 610, 628, 676, 796, 863, 1059, 1065, 1089,

	093, 1095, 1097, 1380, 1383, 1401, 1410, 1416, 1423, 1473, 1491, 1495, 1496
<i>Proptera purpurata</i>	270, 301
<i>Pseudacris triseriata</i>	88, 261, 399, 584
<i>Pseudemys alabamensis</i>	19
<i>Pseudemys concinna texana</i>	19, 391
<i>Pseudemys scripta elegans</i>	19, 23, 282, 283, 374, 450, 451, 461, 553, 620, 777, 872, 874, 875
<i>Pseudemys scripta troostii</i>	391
<i>Ptychocheilus lucius</i>	172
<i>Pyrrhuloxia sinuata</i>	1032, 1324
<i>Quadrula foresheyi</i>	254, 301, 448
<i>Quadrula houstonensis</i>	254, 301, 448
<i>Quiscalus quiscula</i>	562, 566, 570, 602, 780, 864
<i>Quadrula quiscula aeneus</i>	564
<i>Quiscalus versicolor</i>	266, 334
<i>Rallus elegans</i>	86, 253, 312, 335, 338, 385, 411, 460, 1013
<i>Rallus longirostris</i>	86, 175, 177, 253, 255, 275, 335, 338, 385, 420, 459, 554
<i>Rana areolata</i>	399, 584
<i>Rana catesbeiana</i>	173, 189, 350, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 360, 399, 584, 618, 625, 701, 750, 853, 1120
<i>Rana clamitans</i>	189, 360, 399, 584, 750
<i>Rana palustris</i>	584, 700
<i>Rana pipiens complex</i>	87, 173, 350, 357, 358, 359, 399, 584, 618, 750
<i>Rana sphenocephala</i>	262, 351, 358, 363, 398, 399, 584, 700, 750
<i>Rangia cuneata</i>	278
<i>Rattus mephiles</i>	1394
<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	9, 133, 870, 897, 900, 918, 929, 932, 933, 950, 952, 953, 958, 963, 997, 1011, 1017, 1083, 1277, 1339, 1403, 1409, 1410, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1423, 1430, 1455, 1463, 1465, 1476, 1488, 1491, 1506, 1512, 1526
<i>Rattus rattus</i>	93, 126, 170, 664, 798, 869, 870, 871, 897, 915, 918, 932, 950, 951, 954, 958, 1059, 1084, 1087, 1277, 1339, 1409, 1410, 1416, 1430, 1455, 1465, 1491, 1526
<i>Rattus</i>	1277, 1408, 1416, 1430, 1465, 1485, 1491, 1526
<i>Recurvirostra americana</i>	1015, 1230
<i>Reithrodontomys fulvescens</i>	1094
<i>Reithrodontomys megalotis</i>	1474
<i>Reithrodontomys</i>	891
<i>Richmondia cardinalis</i>	1007, 1059
<i>Richmondia cardinalis cardinalis</i>	1202
<i>Richmondia cociferus</i>	1086
<i>Rynchops nigra</i>	1345, 1362, 1369
<i>Salmo apache</i>	307, 665
<i>Salmo gairdneri</i>	307, 753
<i>Salmo gilae</i>	305, 665
<i>Salmo trutta</i>	7, 307, 665, 753
<i>Salpinctes obsoletus</i>	973, 1009
<i>Sardar sardeu</i>	474, 482
<i>Sayornis nigricans</i>	1031
<i>Sayornis saya</i>	1053
<i>Sayornis saya saya</i>	1333
<i>Scalopus aquaticus</i>	870
<i>Scaphiopus bombifrons</i>	934
<i>Scaphiopus hammondi</i>	934
<i>Scardafella inca</i>	48
<i>Sceloporus clarki</i>	38
<i>Sceloporus jarrovi</i>	38
<i>Sceloporus magister</i>	171, 589, 730
<i>Sceloporus merriami</i>	710
<i>Sceloporus olivaceus</i>	928, 1043, 1097
<i>Sceloporus poinsetti</i>	37
<i>Sceloporus undulatus</i>	700, 710

<i>Sceloporus undulatus hyacinthinus</i>	1097
<i>Scincella lateralis</i>	90, 261, 403, 584, 700, 731, 807, 1097
<i>Sciurus aberti</i>	1469
<i>Sciurus arizonensis</i>	1470
<i>Sciurus carolinensis</i>	645, 787, 897, 898, 1059, 1097, 1297, 1311, 1473
<i>Sciurus niger</i>	95, 192, 467, 645, 673, 787, 870, 898, 1059, 1064, 1097, 1297, 1311, 1410, 1469, 1473
<i>Sialia currucoides</i>	1010, 1086
<i>Sialia mexicana bairdi</i>	1328
<i>Sialia sialis sialis</i>	1200, 1328
<i>Sigmodon hispidus</i>	93, 121, 126, 155, 191, 192, 217, 219, 258, 519, 559, 629, 644, 656, 658, 659, 662, 663, 664, 722, 724, 756, 788, 799, 824, 871, 888, 893, 896, 897, 898, 914, 927, 928, 944, 957, 958, 962, 974, 977, 1045, 1059, 1094, 1101, 1102, 1107, 1276, 1339, 1393, 1416, 1423, 1465, 1488, 1497, 1526, 659, 784, 923, 1087
<i>Sigmodon</i>	659, 784, 923, 1087
<i>Sistrurus miliarius</i>	469
<i>Speotyto cunicularia</i>	963, 1027, 1101
<i>Spermophilus lateralis</i>	1415, 1480
<i>Spermophilus mexicanus</i>	672, 927, 956, 1047, 1059, 1107, 1242, 1512, 1514
<i>Spermophilus spilosoma</i>	932, 963, 1083, 1098, 1101, 1242, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1416, 1423, 1453, 1512
<i>Spermophilus tereticaudus</i>	932, 1044, 1083, 1107, 1241, 1242, 1306, 1416, 1508
<i>Spermophilus tridecemlineatus</i>	870, 1083, 1101, 1453, 1510, 1512, 1513
<i>Spermophilus variegatus</i>	4, 932, 1059, 1083, 1093, 1098, 1306, 1307, 1415, 1416, 1424, 1491, 1515
<i>Spermophilus</i>	1514
<i>Spilogale putorius</i>	142, 158, 675, 726, 765, 848, 1384
<i>Spinitectus carolini</i>	571, 873
<i>Spinus psaltria</i>	1059
<i>Spizella arborea</i>	1086
<i>Spizella passerina</i>	1008
<i>Sizella pusilla</i>	1059
<i>Squalus acanthius</i>	560
<i>Squatarola squatarola</i>	1014
<i>Sterna antillarum</i>	1058, 1189, 1369
<i>Sterna fuscata</i>	1348
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	1161, 1352, 1353, 1369
<i>Sterna maxima</i>	955, 1161, 1350, 1353, 1369
<i>Sternotherus carinatus</i>	19, 282, 777
<i>Storeria dekayi</i>	264, 403, 584, 751
<i>Strix varia</i>	917, 1377
<i>Strongylura marina</i>	269, 478
<i>Sturnella magna</i>	30, 39, 40, 41, 266
<i>Sturnella magna magna</i>	58, 78, 747, 866
<i>Sturnella neglecta</i>	1086, 1100
<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	76, 127, 140, 141, 176, 178, 221, 384, 868, 881, 897, 905, 910, 915, 916, 960, 1050, 1086, 1090, 1143, 1145, 1237, 1238, 1300, 1302, 1404, 1419, 1528
<i>Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris</i>	1195, 1379
<i>Sus scrofa</i>	42, 346, 538, 626, 631, 666, 734, 782, 1059, 1061, 1084, 1097, 1264, 1491
<i>Sylvilagus aquaticus</i>	1399, 1423
<i>Sylvilagus auduboni</i>	197, 216, 595, 903, 928, 947, 978, 996, 1083, 1086, 1100, 1101, 1110, 1131, 1276, 1393, 1400, 1416, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1444, 1467, 1476, 1491, 1511, 1512
<i>Sylvilagus floridanus</i>	80, 198, 344, 370, 606, 823, 898, 919, 961, 1059, 1086, 1129, 1130, 1401, 1416, 1423
<i>Sylvilagus nuttalli</i>	1400
<i>Sylvilagus</i>	47, 973, 1068, 1399, 1400, 1423, 1526
<i>Synodus foetens</i>	418
<i>Tachycineta thalassina</i>	1405
<i>Tadarida brasiliensis</i>	21, 128, 328, 412, 423, 490, 531, 677, 908, 946, 965, 975, 1025, 1038, 1041, 1070, 1102, 1109, 1152, 1158, 1460, 1498, 1502, 1505

<i>Tadarida femorosacca</i>	942
<i>Tagelus plebeius</i>	280
<i>Tamias dorsalis</i>	1452
<i>Tamias minimus</i>	1273, 1451
<i>Tamias quadrivittatus</i>	1273, 1310, 1451
<i>Tamias</i>	1436, 1437
<i>Tamiasciurus hudsonicus</i>	1456, 1472, 1480, 1507
<i>Tangavius aeneus aeneus</i>	1324
<i>Taxidea taxus</i>	47, 1084, 1491
<i>Tayassu tajacu</i>	5, 152, 346, 604, 707, 713, 733, 804, 820, 1059, 1060, 1065, 1067, 1084, 1086, 1097, 1318, 1429
<i>Tayassu</i>	1429
<i>Terrapene carolina triunguis</i>	452, 545, 584, 587, 617, 700
<i>Terrapene ornata</i>	19, 700
<i>Thais haemastoma</i>	400
<i>Thalasseus maximus</i>	955
<i>Thamnophis proximus</i>	651, 751, 948
<i>Thomomys bottae</i>	1255, 1413, 1421
<i>Thomomys talpoides</i>	1421, 1436
<i>Thomomys</i>	1414
<i>Thryomanes bewickii</i>	973, 1059, 1086
<i>Thryothorus ludovicianus</i>	1059
<i>Tilapia mossambica</i>	753, 777
<i>Totanus calidris</i>	1014
<i>Totanus flavipes</i>	1014
<i>Totanus melanoleucus</i>	1160, 1184, 1354
<i>Toxosoma curvirostre</i>	973, 1086, 1303, 1323
<i>Toxostoma rufum</i>	517
<i>Tramea</i>	359
<i>Triatoma ambigua</i>	52
<i>Triatoma gerstreckeri</i>	52
<i>Triatoma longipes</i>	52
<i>Triatoma rubida</i>	52
<i>Triatoma sanguisuga</i>	52
<i>Trichiurus lepturus</i>	486
<i>Tringa solitaria solitaria</i>	1205, 1297
<i>Trionyx muticus</i>	19
<i>Trionyx spiniferus emoryi</i>	19, 23
<i>Troglodytes aedon</i>	1405
<i>Turdus migratorius</i>	1378
<i>Tympanuchus pallidicinctus</i>	200, 648, 703, 722
<i>Tyrannus dominicensis</i>	1052
<i>Tyrannus melancholicus</i>	973
<i>Tyrannus melancholicus couchii</i>	1303, 1324
<i>Tyrannus tyrannus</i>	1052
<i>Tyrannus verticalis</i>	902, 1052, 1101
<i>Tyto alba</i>	1375
<i>Tyto alba pratincola</i>	1286
<i>Urocyon cinereoargenteus</i>	47, 146, 216, 218, 528, 529, 615, 642, 729, 771, 880, 896, 897, 922, 958, 1059, 1084, 1087, 1093, 1097, 1099, 1385, 1401, 1409, 1416, 1423, 1473, 1491, 1496
<i>Urosaurus ornatus</i>	37, 710, 718
<i>Ursus americanus</i>	631, 812
<i>Uta stansburiana</i>	1043
<i>Viero griseus</i>	1066
<i>Virginia striatulus</i>	751
<i>Vulpes macrotis</i>	13, 47
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	1401, 1495
<i>VWilsonia citrina</i>	986
<i>VWilsonia pusilla</i>	986

<i>Zapus</i>	1515
<i>Zenaida asiatica</i>	971
<i>Zenaida asiatica asiatica</i>	1218
<i>Zenaida macroura</i>	672, 972, 1059, 1139
<i>Zenaida macroura marginella</i>	1219, 1221, 1331, 1332
<i>Zonotrichia leucophrys</i>	1086
<i>Zonotrichia leucophrys gambelli</i>	1198

Host Common Name	Parasite Number
Alexandrian Rat	1416
Amphibian	358, 361, 362
Angora Goat	1232
Armadillo	265, 539, 543, 725, 733, 860, 879, 1108, 1495
Badger	1096, 1416, 1491
Bat	1070, 1092, 1103, 1106, 1109, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1461, 1503, 1504, 1505
Bird	932, 933, 1363, 1416
Ground Ground Bird	1059
Black-bellied Plover	1019
Black Skimmer	1363
Black-throated Sparrow	1100
Black Vulture	1073
Boa Constrictor	1062
Bobcat	1097, 1416, 1423, 1491
Bobwhite Quail	1086
Bovine	579
Box Turtle	1063
Brush Mouse	1274, 1397, 1415, 1426, 1487, 1501
Bullfrog	660
Burro	1064
Burrowing Owl	1416, 1491
Calf	1410, 1416
Canids Wild	143, 213, 215, 216, 219, 343, 375, 529, 605, 695, 729, 771, 808, 837
Cardinal	1086
Carnivore	1059
Cat	104, 105, 219, 243, 529, 811, 1409, 1410, 1416
Domestic	773, 1252
House	1084, 1430
Cattle	17, 91, 95, 151, 154, 344, 345, 346, 425, 547, 548, 554, 576, 580, 58, 582, 639, 40, 641, 681, 682, 692, 696, 699, 742, 760, 817, 818, 831, 912, 999, 1059, 1060, 1064, 1067, 1075, 1079, 1097, 1110, 1127, 1134, 1136
Civet Cat	1254, 1485
Chicken	535, 554, 567, 649, 734, 1258, 1259, 1416
Domestic	1301
Chicken Hawk	1288
Clam	254, 301
Cliff Chipmunk	1273, 1310, 1452
Cliff Swallow	1102, 1107
Coati	1040, 1490
Common Tern	1370
Cotton Rat	1065, 1084, 1444, 1488
Cottontail Rabbit	1065, 1083, 1086, 1393, 1400, 1416, 1423, 1444, 1467, 1495, 1511, 1512
Cow	17, 120, 346, 599, 640, 1076, 1084, 1111, 1112, 1263
Coyote	1067, 1084, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1416, 1423, 1476, 1491
Crayfish	306, 341 Deer 45, 1059, 1064, 1086, 1097, 1110, 1114, 1125
Deer Mouse	1337, 1416, 1419, 1426, 1457, 1481, 1487, 1501
Dog	104, 105, 157, 211, 212, 216, 235, 404, 528, 529, 601, 605, 607, 695, 771, 772, 786, 808, 809, 810, 837, 878, 1060, 1065, 1067, 1079, 1084, 1097, 1110, 1112, 1265, 1409, 1410, 1416, 1473, 1488, 1491
Domestic	1267, 1381
Duck	60, 65, 100, 101, 102, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 336, 339, 410, 521, 614, 855
Elk	613
Fox	1087, 1093, 1097, 1099, 1401, 1416, 1473, 1495
Free-tailed Bat	1106
Fulvous Tree Duck	1159
Gadwall	102, 130, 132, 135, 336, 339, 410, 521, 614, 855, 1387

Garfish	815
Goat	95, 220, 344, 549, 578, 580, 582, 598, 633, 634, 640, 686, 697, 711, 741, 818, 820, 831, 911, 1064, 1084, 1086, 1100, 1112, 1291
Goose Domestic	1163
Gopher	1254, 1416
Grasshopper Mouse	1278, 1337, 1390, 1393, 1414, 1416, 1423, 1444, 1447, 1453, 1457, 1467, 1476, 1483, 1511, 1512
Gray Fox	1059, 1084, 1423, 1491
Gray Squirrel	897, 1423
Ground Squirrel	1415, 1416, 1423, 1453, 1476, 1512, 1514
Guinea Pig	548, 1257, 1261
Gull-billed Tern	1370 Harris'
Ground Squirrel	1242, 1306, 1416
Hog, Feral	344, 345, 346
Horse	62, 63, 313, 329, 635, 636, 637, 638, 693, 704, 709, 738, 761, 790, 791, 792, 818, 838, 911, 1064, 1069, 1072, 1079, 1082, 1132, 1410
Horse Fly	613
Jack Rabbit	1065, 1083, 1086, 1400, 1423, 1495, 1512
Japanese Beetle	752
Javalina	1084
Kangaroo Rat	1393, 1416, 1423, 1433, 1444, 1447, 1453, 1476, 1491, 1511, 1512
Laughing Gull	1367
Least Tern	1058
Leopard Frog	660
Mammal	932, 933, 1416
Man	104, 209, 813, 958, 1059, 1064, 1084, 1093, 1097, 1110, 1112, 1156, 1319, 1329, 1409, 1410, 1416, 1491, 1524, 1526
Meadow Lark	1085, 1086, 1100
Merriam's Kangaroo Rat	1240, 1248, 1394, 1416
Mexican Free-tailed Bat	1505
Mexican Woodrat	1309, 1394, 1471, 1478, 1481, 1487
Mouse	1430
House Mouse	1526
Mule	62, 63, 313, 329, 635, 636, 637, 638, 693, 704, 709, 738, 761, 790, 791, 792, 818, 838, 1112, 1410
Mule Deer	1079
Norwegian Rat	1416
Opossum	144, 1064, 1084, 1097, 1101, 1416, 1473, 1488, 1491, 1495, 1526
Ostrich	569, 654
Owl	1285, 1376
Oyster	223
Packrat	1083, 1084, 1393, 1444, 1447, 1453, 1476, 1511
Den	1101
Peccary	152, 1064
Texas	1080
Pig	92, 106, 523, 536, 537, 568, 626, 632, 650, 667, 668, 691, 734, 782, 813, 836, 862, 1410
Domestic Pig	92
Pigeon	22, 1220
Domestic	1203
Pintail	100, 101, 129, 130, 132, 134, 336, 339, 410, 521, 614, 855
Pocket Gopher	1414, 1512
Pocket Mouse	1416, 1453
Prairie Dog	1096, 1101, 1393, 1412, 1416, 1423, 1467, 1476, 1491
Quail	1060, 1067
Rabbit	80, 94, 96, 157, 371, 548, 684, 688, 819, 1059, 1068, 1400, 1410, 1416, 1423, 1526
Domestic	1416, 1423, 1526
Raccoon	147, 375, 1084, 1093, 1097, 1099, 1401, 1410, 1416, 1423, 1473, 1491, 1495
Rat	958
Domestic	1410, 1414, 1416, 1423, 1430, 1488, 1491, 1512, 1526
Red Squirrel	1469

Red Wolf	1495
Ring-billed Gull	1367
Ringtail	1096, 1476, 1491
Roadrunner	1086
Rock Squirrel	1415, 1416
Rock Mouse	1274, 1397, 1415
Rodent	1059
Royal Tern	1368
Ruminant	220
Sanderling	1371
Sandpiper	1349, 1371
Sandwich Tern	1365
Semipalmated Plover	1371
Sheep	95, 153, 220, 344, 548, 549, 577, 578, 580, 582, 598, 613, 633, 634, 640, 683, 686, 697, 741, 745, 818, 820, 831, 998, 1110
Domestic	220
Shoveler	101, 132, 336, 339, 410, 614, 855
Silvery Mouse	1509
Nest	1509
Skunk	1093, 1096, 1101, 1410, 1416, 1476, 1487, 1495, 1512, 1514, 1522
Snail	279
Sparrow	1333
Spiny Pocket Mouse	1488
Striped SKunk	1491
Swallow	1402, 1406
Tree Owl	1416
Tree Squirrel	1473
Turkey	1416
Western Harvest Mouse	1487
White-collared Peccary	152,713, 734, 706
White-tailed Deer	344, 345, 909, 1067, 1069, 1079, 1136, 1233, 1491
White-throated Woodrat	1309 , 1394
White-winged Dove	50
White-throated Woodrat	1416, 1477
Wolf	1059,1084, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1267, 1410, 1416, 1491
Wood Rat	1416, 1423, 1443, 1491, 1512
Wren	1087

LITERATURE CITED

- 1 Aldrich, D.V. 1965. Observations on the ecology and life cycle of Prochristianella penaei Kruse (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha). *Journal of Parasitology* 51:370-376.
- 2 Alicata, J.E. 1932. The occurrence of Moniezia benedeni in a peccary. *Journal of Parasitology* 19:83.
- 3 Allen, R.W. 1949. Note on the natural occurrence of farm-raised chickens of encysted third stage larvae of Physocephalus sexalatus, a spuriid stomach worm of swine. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 16:1-3.
- 4 Allen, R.W., and P.K. Jackson. 1950. The pathologic changes associated with Thysanosoma actinioides. *Journal of Parasitology* 36(Suppl.):45.
- 5 Allen, R.W., and P.M. Kyles. 1952. Thysanosoma actinioides with five suckers. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 19:37-38.
- 6 Allen, R.W. 1952. Parasites in bighorn sheep in New Mexico. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 19:39.
- 7 Allen, R.W., and P.K. Jackson. 1952. Seasonal variation in acquisition of Thysanosoma actinioides. *Journal of Parasitology* 38(Suppl.):25.
- 8 Allen, R.W. 1953. Preliminary observations on the incidence and intensity of nematodes in sheep on irrigated pastures in New Mexico. *Report from the Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants* p. 17.
- 9 Allen, R.W., and P.K. Jackson. 1953. The occurrence of the fringed tapeworm, Thysanosoma actinioides, in pronghorn antelope. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 20:96-97.
- 10 Allen, R.W., and P.K. Jackson 1954. The domestic sheep, a new host for Cooperia bisonis. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 21:61.
- 11 Allen, R.W. 1955. Parasites of mountain sheep in New Mexico, with new host records. *Journal of Parasitology* 41:583-587.
- 12 Allen, R.W. 1955. Studies on the life history of the fringed tapeworm, Thysanosoma actinioides. *Report from the Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants* pp. 19-20.
- 13 Allen, R.W., W.W. Beckland, and R.E. Gilmore. 1956. Parasites of Barbary sheep. *Journal of Parasitology* 42(Suppl.):19.
- 14 Allen, R.W., and W.W. Beckland. 1958. Cooperia mcmasteri and Cooperia surnabada in the United States. *Journal of Parasitology* 44:503-506.
- 15 Allen, R.W., G.A. Schad, and K.S. Samson. 1958. Experimental cross-transmission of two strains of Haemonchus from wild ruminants to domestic sheep, with observations on their pathogenicity as compared with Haemonchus from domestic sheep. *Journal of Parasitology* 44(Suppl.):26.
- 16 Allen, R.W. 1959. The occurrence of Nematodirus lanceolatus in domestic sheep in the United States. *Journal of the Colorado Wyoming Academy of Science* 4:53.
- 17 Allen, R.W. 1959. Preliminary notes on the larval development of the fringed tapeworm in sheep, Thysanosoma actinioides Diesing, 1834, in psocids. (Psocoptera: Corrodentia). *Journal of Parasitology* 45:537-538.
- 18 Allen, R.W., and K.S. Samson. 1960. Further observations on the occurrence of Thysanosoma actinioides in the American pronghorn. *Journal of Parasitology* 46:671.
- 19 Allen, R.W., and H.G. Erling. 1964. Parasites of bighorn sheep and mule deer in Arizona with new host records. *Journal of Parasitology* 50(Suppl.):71.
- 20 Allison, T.C., and J.L. McGraw. 1967. The helminth parasites of Centrarchidae from the Navasota River system of Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 19:326-328.
- 21 Allison, T.C. 1967. Three new species of monogenetic trematodes from the gills of Lepomis cyanellus Rafinesque and Lepomis megalotis Rafinesque of Texas and the proposal of a new genus, Macrohaptor. *Journal of Parasitology* 53:1005-1007.
- 22 Amin, O.M. 1969. Helminth fauna of suckers (Catostomidae) of the Gila River System, Arizona. 1. Nematobothrium texomensis McIntosh and Self, 1955 (Trematoda) and Glaridacris confusus Hunter, 1929 (Cestoda) from buffalofish. *American Midland Naturalist* 82:188-195.
- 23 Anderson, R.R. 1968. Helminth and copepod parasites of the largemouth bass, Micropeterus salmoides (Lacepede) from Lake Whitney, Bosque County, Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- 24 Armstrong, H.W. 1969. A survey of the helminth parasites of certain Cyprinodontidae and Poeciliidae of the Texas coast. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 25 Arnold, L.W. 1942. Notes on the life history of the sand pocket mouse. *Journal of Mammalogy* 23:339-341.
- 26 Augustson, G.F. 1944. The flea genus Thrassius and sylvatic plague, with a description of T.

- brennani n. sp. Journal of Parasitology 30:237-240.
- 27 Augustson, G.F. 1944. A new mouse flea, Pleochaetodies bullisj, n. gen., n. sp., from Texas. Journal of Parasitology 30:366-368.
 - 28 Augustson, G.F. 1945. A new genus, new species of dermanyssid mite (Acarina) from Texas. Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Science 44:46-48.
 - 29 Augustson, G.F., and L.C. Ryan. 1948. The flea genus Phyncopsyllus in the United States. Bulletin of the Southern California Academy of Science 67:111-112.
 - 30 Babcock, O.G., and H.E. Ewing. 1938. A new genus and species of Anoplura from the peccary. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 40:197-201.
 - 31 Babero, B., and D. Matthias. 1967. Thubunaea cnemidophorus n. sp., and other helminths from lizards, Cnemidophorus tigris, in Nevada and Arizona. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 86:173-177.
 - 32 Badley, J.E., and N.O. Dronen, 1979. Some helminth parasites of the common grackle of Southern Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 46:149-150.
 - 33 Baker, D.W., and W.F. Fisher. 1966. Demodectic parasites in livestock. 70th Annual Meeting of the United States Livestock Association pp. 409-416.
 - 34 Baker, D.W., and W.F. Fisher. 1969. The incidence of demodectic mites in the eyelids of various mammalian hosts. Journal of Economic Entomology 62:942.
 - 35 Baker, E.W. 1951. Pneumocoptes, a new genus of lung-inhibiting mite from rodents (Acarina: Epidermotidae). Journal of Parasitology 37:583-586.
 - 36 Baldauf, R.J. 1961. Another case of parasitic copepods on amphibians. Journal of Parasitology 47:195.
 - 37 Bates, B.H., and T.G. Meade. 1972. Helminth parasites of the king rail, Rallus elegans Aud., and clapper rail, Rallus longirostris Boddaert, of the Bolivar Peninsula, Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 39:146-147.
 - 38 Becker, E.R., and R.D. Burroughs. 1933. Rediscovery of Eimeria carinii Pinto. Journal of Parasitology 20:123.
 - 39 Beckland, W.W., and R.W. Allen. 1958. Worm parasites of cattle in New Mexico and Arizona. Veterinary Medicine 53:586-590.
 - 40 Bedinger, C.A. 1967. Helminth parasites of East Texas fishes. M.S. Thesis, Sam Houston State University.
 - 41 Bedinger, C.A., and T.G. Meade. 1967. Biology of a new cercaria for Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae). Journal of Parasitology 53:985-988.
 - 42 Beer, J.R., E.F. Cook, and R.G. Schwab. 1959. The ectoparasites of some mammals from the Chiricahua Mountains, Arizona. Journal of Parasitology 45:605-614.
 - 43 Behrens, C.B. 1970. A survey of platyhelminth and acanthocephalan parasites in Sturnus vulgaris L. of Nacogdoches County, Texas with emphasis on Cestoda and Acanthocephala. M.S. Thesis, Stephen F. Austin University.
 - 44 Bell, R.R., R.D. Turk, and T.J. Galvin. 1959. Incidence of certain gastrointestinal parasites of cattle in Texas. American Journal of Veterinary Research 20:766-767.
 - 45 Benton, A.H. 1955. The taxonomy and biology of Epitedia wenmanni (Rothschild, 1904) and E. testor (Rothschild, 1915)(Hystrichopsyllidae: Siphonaptera). Journal of Parasitology 41:491-495.
 - 46 Bishopp, F.C. 1911. Some new North American Ixodidae with notes on other species. Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 24:197-208.
 - 47 Bishopp, F.C. 1923. The rat mite attacking man. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular 294.
 - 48 Blachut, K. 1973. Seasonal independence and relative frequency of motile stages of scab mites, Psoroptes ovis, on sheep. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 66:285-287.
 - 49 Block, E.F. 1968. Parasites of the cricket frog, Acris crepitans. M.S. Thesis, North Texas State University.
 - 50 Boring, G.D. 1964. The infectivity of Bunostomum phlebotomum to sheep, rabbits, and guinea pigs. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
 - 51 Box, E.D. 1966. Blood and tissue protozoa of the English sparrow (Passer domesticus domesticus) in Galveston, Texas. Journal of Protozoology 13:204-208.
 - 52 Box, E.D. 1967. Influence of Isospora infections on patency of avian Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma, Garnham, 1950). Journal of Parasitology 53:1140-1147.
 - 53 Boyd, M.F. 1921. A possible intermediate host of Fasciola hepatica L. 1758 in North America. Journal of Parasitology 7:39-42.
 - 54 Bradshaw, G.V.R., and A. Ross. 1961. Ectoparasites of Arizona bats. Journal of the Arizona Academy of Science 1:109-112.
 - 55 Brennan, J.M. 1945. Field investigations pertinent to Bullis fever. Preliminary report on the species of ticks and vertebrates occurring at Camp Bullis, Texas. Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine 3:112-121.
 - 56 Brennan, J.M. 1945. Field investigations pertinent to Bullis fever. The Lone Star tick, Amblyoma americanum (Linnaeus, 1758). Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine 3:204-226.
 - 57 Bristol, J.R., L.F. Mayberry, R. Bueno, and A.G.

- Canaris. 1981. Coccidia of surface-feeding ducks from the central flyway, Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 67:276-277.
- 58 Broderson, D., A.G. Canaris, and J.R. Bristol. 1977. Parasites of waterfowl from Southwest Texas: II. The shoveler, Anas clypeata. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 13:435-439.
- 59 Brooks, D.L., and R.W. Strandtman. 1960. The nasal mites of some West Texas flycatchers (Tyrannidae). *Journal of Parasitology* 46:418-432.
- 60 Brown, E.E. 1940. Biology of two freshwater trematodes: Analocreadium armatum (MacCallum, 1895) and Microcreadium parvum (Simer, 1929). M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 61 Brown, J.C. 1944. A probable agent for the transmission of fowl paralysis. *Proceedings and Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science* 28:97-98.
- 62 Buchanan, G.D. 1956. Occurrence of the cestode Mathevotaenia surinamensis (Cohn, 1902) Spasskii, 1951 in a North American armadillo. *Journal of Parasitology* 42:34-38.
- 63 Buchanan, G.D. 1957. Occurrence of Cruzia americana in Texas nine-banded armadillos. *Journal of Parasitology* 43:92.
- 64 Buckner, C.B. 1972. An intestinal cestode of the Colorado River squawfish, Ptychocheilus lucius Girard. M.S. Thesis, Arizona State University.
- 65 Buechner, H.K. 1944. Helminth parasites of the gray fox. *Journal of Mammalogy* 25:185-188.
- 66 Bullock, W.L. 1957. Octospiniferoides chandleri, n. gen., n. sp., a neoechinorhynchid acanthocephalan from Fundulus grandis Baird and Girard on the Texas coast. *Journal of Parasitology* 43:97-100.
- 67 Burham, G.L. 1972. Some helminth parasites of the sandhill crane in West Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 17:200-201.
- 68 Buscher, H.N. 1965. Seasonal dynamics of the intestinal helminth fauna in three species of ducks. *Dissertation Abstracts* 26:2926
- 69 Buscher, H.N. 1965. Dynamics of the intestinal helminth fauna in three species of ducks. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 29:272-281.
- 70 Butler, W.F., and G.S. Pfaffenberger. 1981. Notes on parasites of the long-billed curlew, Numenius americanus from Eastern New Mexico. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 17:537-538.
- 71 Cain, D. 1966. Helminth parasites of bats from Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 52:351-357.
- 72 Cain, G.D., and E.H. Studier. 1972. Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) micracanthos Macy, 1931 (Trematoda: Digenea) from Myotis lucifugus occultus in Northeast New Mexico. *Southwestern Naturalist* 17:104-105.
- 73 Cain, G.D., and E.H. Studier. 1974. Parasitic helminths of bats from Southwestern United States and Mexico. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 41:113-114.
- 74 Canaris, A.G., A.C. Mena, and J.R. Bristol. 1981. Parasites of waterfowl from Southwest Texas. III. The green-winged teal. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 17:57-64.
- 75 Carter, J.M., A.G. Canaris, and J.R. Bristol. 1973. A survey of the parasites of starlings (Sturnus vulgaris L.) in El Paso County, Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 59:775.
- 76 Casto, S., and B. McDaniel. 1967. Helminth parasitism in gars from South Texas with a description of Dichelyne lepisasteus n. sp. (Nematoda: Cucullanidae). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 34:187-194.
- 77 Chandler, A.C. 1921. Notes on the occurrence of Moniliformis sp. in rats in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 7:179-183.
- 78 Chandler, A.C. 1922. Species of Hymenolepis as human parasites. *Journal of the American Veterinary Association* 78:636-639.
- 79 Chandler, A.C., and C.L. Suttles. 1922. A new rat tapeworm, Schizotaenia sigmodontis, from North America. *Journal of Parasitology* 8:123-128.
- 80 Chandler, A.C. 1929. A new species of trematode worm belonging to the genus Hassitesia from rabbits in Texas. *Publications of the United States National Museum* 75, Article 21.
- 81 Chandler, A.C. 1930. Specific characters in the genus Trichuris, with a description of a new species, Trichuris tenuis, from a camel. *Journal of Parasitology* 16:198-206.
- 82 Chandler, A.C. 1931. New genera and species of nematode worms. *Publications of the United States National Museum* 78, Article 23.
- 83 Chandler, A.C. 1932. Notes on the helminth parasites of the opossum (Didelphis virginiana) of Southeast Texas, with descriptions of four new species. *Publications of the U.S. National Museum* 81, Article 16.
- 84 Chandler, A.C. 1932. A n. sp. of Longistriata from the cotton rat, Sigmodontis hispidus, with notes on the division of the Heligmosominae into genera. *Journal of Parasitology* 19:25-31.
- 85 Chandler, A.C. 1941. Helminths of muskrats in Southeast Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 27:175-181.
- 86 Chandler, A.C. 1941. Two new trematodes from the bonito, Sarder sarder, in the Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 27:183-184.
- 987 Chandler, A.C. 1941. The specific study of Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) of Texas rats, and a review of the species of this genus in the Western hemisphere. *Journal of Parasitology* 27:241-244.
- 88 Chandler, A.C. 1941. Yellow fever, plague, and

- typhus - smoldering threats. Proceedings and Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science 25:61-62.
- 89 Chandler, A.C. 1942. The morphology and life cycle of a new strigeid, Fibricola texensis, parasitic in raccoons. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 61:156-167.
- 90 Chandler, A.C. 1942. The guinea worm, Dracunculus insignis (Leidy, 1858), a common parasite of raccoons in East Texas. American Journal of Tropical Medicine 22:153-157.
- 91 Chandler, A.C. 1942. Helminths of tree squirrels in Southeast Texas. Journal of Parasitology 28:135-140.
- 92 Chandler, A.C. 1942. Mesocestoides manteri n. sp. from a Lynx, with notes on other North American species of Mesocestoides. Journal of Parasitology 28:227-231.
- 93 Chandler, A.C. 1942. The helminths of raccoons in East Texas. Journal of Parasitology 28:255-268.
- 94 Chandler, A.C. 1943. A case of canine strongyloidiasis in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 29:157-158.
- 95 Chandler, A.C. 1946. Trichuris peromysci n. sp. from Peromyscus californicus, and further notes on T. perognathi Chandler, 1945. Journal of Parasitology 32:208.
- 96 Chandler, A.C. 1946. Helminths of armadillos, Dasybus novemcinctus, in eastern Texas. Journal of Parasitology 32:237-241.
- 97 Chandler, A.C. 1946. Observations on the anatomy of Mesocestoides. Journal of Parasitology 32:242-245.
- 98 Chandler, A.C., and R.A. Rausch. 1947. The species of the genus Filaria Mueller, 1787, s. str. Journal of Parasitology 33:449-452.
- 99 Chandler, A.C., and R.A. Rausch. 1948. A contribution to the study of certain avian strigeids (Trematoda). Journal of Parasitology 34:207-210.
- 100 Chandler, A.C. 1950. Gongylonema pulchrum in the black bear, Euarctos americanus, and the probable synonymy of G. pulchrum Molin, 1857, with G. ursi (Rudolphi, 1819). Journal of Parasitology 36:86-87.
- 101 Chandler, A.C. 1950. Trichostrongylus calcaratus in muskrat. Journal of Parasitology 36:87.
- 102 Chandler, A.C. 1950. Mesostephorus longisaccus, a new cyathocotyloid trematode from a dog. Journal of Parasitology 36:91.
- 103 Chandler, A.C. 1951. Trematodes from the man-o'-war bird, Fregata magnificens Rothschild, on the Texas coast, with the description of a new species, Schwartzitrema seamsteri. Texas Journal of Science 3:186-189.
- 104 Chandler, A.C. 1958. Some considerations relative to the nature of immunity in Trypanosoma lewisi infections. Journal of Parasitology 44:129-135.
- 105 Christensen, Z.D., and D.B. Pence. 1977. Helminths of the plain chachalaca, Ortalis vetula maccalli, from the South Rio Grande Valley. Journal of Parasitology 63:830.
- 106 Clark, G.G. 1972. Trypanosomes from mule deer in New Mexico and Colorado. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 8:325-326.
- 107 Clayton, N.J., and E.A. Schlueter. 1971. A report on freshwater monogenetic trematodes of Garza-Little Elm Reservoir. Texas Journal of Science 22:159-168.
- 108 Colbenson, H.P. 1962. Spinose ear tick Ornithodoros (Otobius) megnini, from pronghorn antelope. Journal of Parasitology 48:630.
- 109 Conner, V. 1966. Helminths of the digestive systems of garfishes (Pisces: Lepisosteidae) from East-central Texas, with a survey of the literature on gar parasites. Texas Journal of Science 18:130.
- 110 Cook, A.H. 1940. Screwworms infest beaver in Texas. Journal of Mammalogy 21:93.
- 111 Cooley, R.A., and G.M. Kohls. 1939. Amblyomma philipi - a new tick from Texas and New Mexico, with a key to the known species of Amblyomma in the United States. (Acarina: Ixodidae) United States Public Health Reports, United States Treasury Department 54:44-47.
- 112 Cooley, R.A., and G.M. Kohls. 1941. Further new species of Ornithodoros from bats (Acarina: Argasidae). United States Public Health Reports 59:910-914.
- 113 Coombs, D.W., and M.D. Springer. 1974. Parasites of feral pig X European wild boar hybrids in Southern Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 10:436-441.
- 114 Couch, A.B. 1952. Blood parasites of some common Texas birds. Protozoology Journal, Field and Laboratory 20:146-154.
- 115 Couch, A.B. 1963. Notes on the biology of Microlynchia pusilla Speiser, a lousefly of mourning doves. Journal of Parasitology 49:140-146.
- 116 Craig, T.M., and R.R. Bell. 1978. Seasonal transmission of liver flukes to cattle in the Texas gulf coast. Journal of the American Veterinary Medicine Association 173:104-107.
- 117 Craig, T.M. 1979. Seasonal transmission of bovine gastrointestinal nematodes in the Texas gulf coast. Journal of the American Veterinary Medicine Association 174:844-847.
- 118 Crossley, D.A. 1952. Two new nasal mites from columbriform birds. Journal of Parasitology 38:385-390.
- 119 Curfman, B.E., and F.F. Davidson. 1966. Parasitic helminths of Natrix erythrogaster transversa (Hallowell), the blotched water snake, in the Waco, Texas area. Texas Journal of Science 18:121.
- 120 Custer, J.W., and D.B. Pence. 1979. Ectoparasites of the ringtail, Bassariscus astutus, from West Texas. Journal of Medical

- Entomology 15:132-133.
- 121 Custer, J.W., and D.B. Pence. 1981. Dirofilariasis in wild canids from the gulf coastal prairie of Texas and Louisiana, USA. *Veterinary Parasitology* 8:71-82.
 - 122 Custer, J.W., and D.B. Pence. 1981. Ecological analyses of helminth populations of wild canids from the gulf coastal prairies of Texas and Louisiana. *Journal of Parasitology* 67:289-307.
 - 123 Dancak, K., D.B. Pence, F.A. Stormer, and S.L. Beasom. 1982. Helminths of the scaled quail, Callipepla squamata, from Northwest Texas. *Helminthological Society of Washington* 49:144-146.
 - 124 Davies, R.B., and G.G. Clark. 1974. Trypanosomes from elk and horse flies in New Mexico. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 10:63-65.
 - 125 Davis, D.E. 1951. Observations on rat ectoparasites and typhus fever in San Antonio, Texas. *United States Public Health Reports* 66:1717-1726.
 - 126 Davis, G.E. 1940. Ticks and relapsing fever in the United States. *United States Public Health Reports* 55:2347-2350.
 - 127 Davis, J.R., and D.G. Huffman. 1977. A comparison of the helminth parasites of Gambusia affinis and Gambusia geiser (Osteichthyes: Poeciliidae) from the upper San Marcos River. *Southwestern Naturalist* 22:359-366.
 - 128 Davis, J.R., and Huffman, D.E. 1978. Some factors associated with the distribution of helminths among individual mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis. *Texas Journal of Science* 30:43-53.
 - 129 Davis, J.W. 1973. Deer ked infestation on white-tailed deer in East Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 37:183-186.
 - 130 Davis, R.M., and R.B. Loomis. 1971. The intranasal chigger Micotrombicula merrihewi (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in the North American free-tailed bat, Tadarida brasiliensis. *Southwestern Naturalist* 15:437-458.
 - 131 Davis, R.W. 1971. Parasite endangers elk. *BioScience* 21:1221.
 - 132 DeBruin, D., and G.S. Pfaffenberger. 1984. Helminths of desert cotton-tail rabbits (Sylvilagus auduboni (Baird)) inhabiting prairie dog towns in Eastern New Mexico. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 51:369-370.
 - 133 Degenhardt, W.G., and P.B. Degenhardt. 1965. The host-parasite relationship between Elaphe subocularis (Reptilia: Colubridae) and Aponomma elaphensis (Acarina: Ixodidae). *Southwestern Naturalist* 10:167-178.
 - 134 Denton, J.F. 1942. Eurytrema procyonis n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae), from the raccon, Procyon lotor. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 9:31-32.
 - 135 Denton, J.F. 1944. The occurrence of Eurytrema allentoshi (Foster, 1939) in the opossum in Texas. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 11:54-55.
 - 136 Denton, J.F. 1944. Studies on the life history of Eurytrema procyonis Denton, 1942. *Journal of Parasitology* 30:277-286.
 - 137 Denton, J.F. 1945. Studies on the life history of Brachylecithum americanum n. sp., a liver fluke of passerine birds. *Journal of Parasitology* 31:131-141.
 - 138 Dewhirst, L.W., R.J. Trautman, and J.W. Pistor. 1958. Preliminary report on helminths of beef/cattle in Arizona. *Journal of Parasitology* 44:30.
 - 139 Dikmans, G. 1937. A note on the members of the nematode genus Trichostrongylus occurring in rodents and lagomorphs, with descriptions of two new species. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Science* 27:203-209.
 - 140 Douthitt, H. 1915. Studies on the cestode family Anoplocephalidae. *Illinois Biological Monographs* 1:1-96.
 - 141 Dove, W.E. and B. Shellmire. 1931. Tropical rat mites, Liponyssus bacoti, vectors of typhus fever virus. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 97:1506-1510.
 - 142 Dowell, J.H., R.J. Warren, and D.B. Pence. 1983. Helminth fauna of ring-necked pheasants from the Texas high plains. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 19:152-153.
 - 143 Dronen, N.O. 1975. The life cycle of Haematoloechus coloradensis Cort, 1915 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae), with emphasis on host susceptibility to infection. *Journal of Parasitology* 61:657-660.
 - 144 Dronen, N.O. 1977. Studies on the population structure of two species of Haematoloechus Looss, 1899 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) in ranid frogs in New Mexico. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 44:68-72.
 - 145 Dronen, N.O., H.T. Underwood, and M.T. Sunderman. 1977. Textrema hopkinsi gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from the largemouth bass of Central Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 63:282-284.
 - 146 Dronen, N.O., and J.E. Badley. 1979. Helminths of shorebirds from the Texas gulfcoast. I. Digenetic trematodes from the long-billed curlew, Numenius americanus. *Journal of Parasitology* 65:645-649.
 - 147 Dronen, N.O., and H.T. Underwood. 1980. Pseudomagnivitellinum ictalurum gen. et sp.n. (Digenea: Macroderoidae) from the black bullhead of South-Central Texas. *Proceedings of the helminthological Society of Washington* 47:33-36.
 - 148 Drummond, R.O. 1959. Cattle grubs in gullets of cattle from Southwestern Texas. *Journal of*

- Economic Entomology 51:1221-1222.
- 149 Drummond, R.O., and J.G. Medley. 1964. Occurrence of Speleognathus australis Womersley (Acarina: Speleognathidae) in the nasal passages of bison. *Journal of Parasitology* 50:655.
 - 150 Drummond, R.O. 1966. The common cattle grub in cattle in Southwestern Texas. *Journal of Economic Entomology* 59:1105-1108.
 - 151 Drummond, R.O. 1966. Lipoptena mazamae Rondani (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), a louse fly of deer on cattle in Southwestern Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 52:825.
 - 152 Drummond, R.O. 1967. Seasonal activity of ticks (Acarina: Metastigmata) on cattle in Southwestern Texas. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 60:439-447.
 - 153 Dunagen, T.T. 1957. Larval trematodes (Gorgoderidae) from Central Texas. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 24:87-93.
 - 154 Duszynski, D.W., W.A. Riddle, D.R. Anderson, and R.W. Mead. 1972. Coccidia from the tiger salamander, Ambystoma tigrinum, in Northeastern Colorado and in Northern New Mexico. *Journal of Protozoology* 19:252-257.
 - 155 Duszynski, D.W., and K.L. Jones. 1973. The occurrence of intradermal mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in anurans in New Mexico, with a histological description of the tissue capsule. *International Journal of Parasitology* 3:531-538.
 - 156 Eads, R.B. 1946. A new species of Rhopalopsyllus Baker (Siphonaptera) from Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 32:407-408.
 - 157 Eads, R.B. 1946. A new species of flea from the field mouse, Baiomys taylori. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 39:545-548.
 - 158 Eads, R.B. 1948. Ectoparasites from a series of Texas coyotes. *Journal of Mammalogy* 29:268-271.
 - 159 Eads, R.B., and G.C. Menzies. 1948. An undescribed Anomiopsyllus Baker from the pack rat, Neotoma micropus Baird. *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society* 21:133-136.
 - 160 Eads, R.B. 1949. A preliminary list of Siphonaptera of Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 1:33-39.
 - 161 Eads, R.B., and G.C. Menzies. 1949. Meringis bilsingi, a new ectoparasite of the Ord kangaroo rat, Dipodomys ordii Woodhouse. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 51:116-118.
 - 162 Eads, R.B., and G.C. Menzies. 1949. A new flea from the pocket gopher, Cratogeomys castanops Baird. *Journal of Parasitology* 35:171-174.
 - 163 Eads, R.B. 1950. An additional report of a reduviid bug other than Triatoma attacking man. *Journal of Parasitology* 36:87.
 - 164 Eads, R.B. 1950. The fleas of Texas. *Bulletin of the Texas State Department of Health, Austin, Texas*.
 - 165 Eads, R.B., and B.G. Hightower. 1950. Arthropods of possible medical significance collected in Terrell County, Texas. *Entomology News* 61:106-108.
 - 166 Eads, R.B., and G.C. Menzies. 1950. Fox ectoparasites collected incident to a rabies control program. *Journal of Mammalogy* 31:78-80.
 - 167 Eads, R.B. 1951. New mites of the genus Androlaelaps Berlese. *Journal of Parasitology* 37:212-216.
 - 168 Eads, R.B. 1951. A note on the ectoparasites of the javelina, or wild pig, Tayassu angulatus (Cope). *Journal of Parasitology* 37:317.
 - 169 Eads, R.B. 1951. A note on the javelina flea, Juxtapulex porcinus. *Journal of Parasitology* 37:328.
 - 170 Eads, R.B., and B.G. Hightower. 1951. A new mite from the nests of the wood rat, Neotoma micropus. *Entomology News*. 62:249-252.
 - 171 Eads, R.B., and B.G. Hightower. 1951. A new Neoichoronyssus from the pack rat, Neotoma micropus (Acarina: Laelaptidae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 53:295-298.
 - 172 Eads, R.B., and B.G. Hightower. 1952. Blood parasites of Southwest Texas rodents. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:89-90.
 - 173 Eads, R.B., and B.G. Hightower. 1952. A new mite of the genus Neoichoronyssus. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 54:32-35.
 - 174 Eads, R.B., G.C. Menzies, and V.I. Miles. 1952. Acarina taken during West Texas plague studies. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 54:250-253.
 - 175 Eads, R.B., and O.L. Walker. 1952. Texas records of the tick, Ixodes tovari Colley. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:368.
 - 176 Eads, R.B., and W.W. Dalquest. 1954. An addition to the Texas flea fauna. *Journal of Parasitology* 40:102.
 - 177 Eads, R.B. 1956. Ectoparasites from swallow nests, with descriptions of a new ceratophyllid flea. *Journal of Parasitology* 42:73-76.
 - 178 Eads, R.B., G.C. Menzies, and B.G. Hightower. 1956. The ticks of Texas, with notes on their medical significance. *Texas Journal of Science* 8:7-24.
 - 179 Eads, R.B. 1960. Two new fleas (Hystrihopsyllidae) from the kangaroo rat and pocket mouse. *Journal of Parasitology* 46:213-218.
 - 180 Eads, R.B., H.A. Trevino, and E.G. Campos. 1965. Ectoparasites of the spiny pocket mouse, Liomys irroratus texensis. *Southwestern Naturalist* 10:17-21.
 - 181 Elbihari, S. 1968. Feather mites (Acarina: Analgesoidea) of some Texan and Mexican falconiform and strigeform birds. M.S. Thesis,

- Texas A&M University.
- 182 Eller, R.R. 1962. The physiological specificity of the spiny rat mite, Echinolaelaps echidninus, for Rattus norvegicus. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
 - 183 Emerson, H.R. 1969. A comparison of parasitic infestations of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) from Central and East Texas. Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association 5:137-139.
 - 184 English, P.F. 1932. Some habits of the pocket gopher, Geomys breviceps breviceps. Journal of Mammalogy 13:126-132.
 - 185 Epstein, R.A. 1972. Larval trematodes of marine gastropods of Galveston Island, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
 - 186 Ewing, H.E., and I. Fox. 1943. The fleas of North America. United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 500.
 - 187 Farrell, C.E. 1956. Chiggers of the genus Euschongastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) in North America. Publications of the United States Nature Museum 106:85-235.
 - 188 Ferris, G.F. 1942. Some North American rodent-infesting lice (Insecta: Anoplura). Microentomology 7:84-90.
 - 189 Fincher, G.T., and O.C. Marti. 1982. Onthophagus gazella as an intermediate host for spiruroids in Georgia and Texas. Southwestern Entomologist 7:125-129.
 - 190 Fisher, F.M. and J.D. Webster. 1954. A new strigeid trematode from the pectoral sandpiper. Journal of Parasitology 40:444.
 - 191 Fisher, W.F. 1960. On Acanthocephala of turtles, with the description of Neoechinorhynchus emyditoides, n. sp. Journal of Parasitology 46:257.
 - 192 Fisher, W.F. 1973. Natural transmission of Demodex bovis Stiles in cattle. Journal of Parasitology 59:223-224.
 - 193 Flook, J.M., and J.E. Ubelaker. 1972. A survey of metazoan parasites in unionid bivalves of Garza-Little Elm Reservoir, Denton County, Texas. Texas Journal of Science 23:381-392.
 - 194 Foreyt, W.J., and A.G. Todd. 1972. The occurrence of Fascioloides magna and Fasciola hepatica together in the livers of naturally infected cattle in South Texas, and the incidence of the flukes in cattle, white-tailed deer, and feral hogs. Journal of Parasitology 58:1010-1011.
 - 195 Foreyt, W.J., A.G. Todd, and K.M. Foreyt. 1975. Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) in feral swine from Southern Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 11:554-559.
 - 196 Foreyt, W.J., and K.M. Foreyt. 1979. Elaeophora schneideri in a white-tailed deer from Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 15:55-56.
 - 197 Francis, M. 1897. The biology of the cattle ticks. Proceedings and Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science 3:95.
 - 198 Gaines, G.D., R.J. Warren, and D.B. Pence. 1984. Helminth fauna of sandhill crane populations in Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 20:207-211.
 - 199 Galvin, T.J. 1957. Helminth parasites of the domestic cat. Southwestern Veterinarian 10:137-146.
 - 200 Gentner, H.W., and S.H. Hopkins. 1966. Changes in the trematode fauna of clams in the Little Brazos River, Texas. Journal of Parasitology 52:458-461.
 - 201 Gentner, H.W. 1968. Host parasite relationships of cottontail rabbits (Sylvilagus floridanus) and tapeworms of the genera Cittotaenia and Raillietina. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
 - 202 George, J.E. 1960. The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus occurring in some North American passeriforme birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
 - 203 George, J.E. 1960. Notes on the parasitic mites of some West Texas reptiles. Southwestern Naturalist 5:105-106.
 - 204 George, J.E., and R.W. Strandtman. 1960. New records of ectoparasites on bats in West Texas. Southwestern Naturalist 5:228-229.
 - 205 George, R.R., and E.G. Bolen. 1975. Endoparasites of black-bellied whistling ducks in Southern Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 11:17-22.
 - 206 Gilmore, R.E. 1955. The helminths parasitic in the lizard Cnemidophorus grahami, and a description of a new cestode from the lizard Holbrookia texana. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
 - 207 Gilmore, R.E., and R.W. Allen. 1960. Helminth parasites of pronghorn antelope (Antilocapra americana) in New Mexico with new host records. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 27:69-73.
 - 208 Glazner, W.C., and F.F. Knowlton. 1967. Some endoparasites found in Welder Refuge deer. Journal of Wildlife Management 31:595-597.
 - 209 Goff, W.L., and N.C. Ronald. 1981. Certain aspects of the biology and life cycle of Heterobilharzia americana in East Central Texas. American Journal of Veterinary Research 42:1775-1777.
 - 210 Grogl, M., R.E. Kuhn, D.S. Davis, and G.E. Green. 1984. Antibodies to Trypanosoma cruzi in coyotes in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 70:189-191.
 - 211 Gruninger, T.L., C.E. Murphy, and J.C. Britton. 1977. Macroparasites of fish from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas. Southwestern Naturalist 22:525-535.
 - 212 Guthery, F.S., S.L. Beasom, and L. Jones. 1979. Cerebrospinal nematodiasis caused by Parelaphosytrungylus tenuis in angora goats in Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 15:37-41.

- 213 Haas, G.E., R.P. Martin, M. Swickard, and N. Wilson. 1972. Bird fleas (Siphonaptera) of New Mexico. *Canadian Entomologist* 104:881-883.
- 214 Harkema, R. 1942. Pharyngostomoides procyonis n.g., n. sp., (Strigeids), a trematode from the raccoon in North Carolina and Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 28:117-122.
- 215 Harwood, P.D. 1931. A new species of Oxysomatium (Nematoda) with some remarks on the genera Oxysomatium and Aplectana and observations on the life history. *Journal of Parasitology* 17:61-73
- 216 Harwood, P.D. 1932. The helminths parasitic in the amphibia and reptilia of Houston, Texas, and vicinity. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 81, Article 17.
- 217 Hathaway, R.P. 1967. A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque, New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 53:1240.
- 218 Hays, L.M. 1950. Comparison of Mallophaga on related species of birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- 219 Hedeon, R.A. 1953. A new species of Sarcoptes (Acarina: (Sarcoptidae) from the cave bat. *Journal of Parasitology* 39:334-335.
- 220 Hedeon, R.A. 1953. Ectoparasites occurring on mammals in the vicinity of Ft. Hood, Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 5:125-129.
- 221 Hegner, R.W. 1926. Giardia beckeri n. sp. from the ground squirrel and Endamoeba dipodomysi from the kangaroo rat. *Journal of Parasitology* 12:203-206.
- 222 Hellgren, E.C., R.L. Lochmiller, and W.E. Grant. 1984. Infection of captive adult collared peccaries, Dicotyles tajacu (Woodburne, 1968), with the nematode Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 51:160-161.
- 223 Henson, R.N., and S. Yilmaz. 1971. Incidence of Toxocara canis (Werner) and Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani) from dogs in Brazos County, Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 22:247.
- 224 Herrin, C.S., and C.E. Yunker. 1973. A new species of Hirstionyssus from Liomys irroratus in Texas (Acari: Mesostigmata). *Journal of Medical Entomology* 10:269-273.
- 225 Hibler, C.P., K.S. Samson, and R.W. Allen. 1963. Dictyocaulus filaria in Colorado and New Mexico sheep. *Journal of Parasitology* 49:652.
- 226 Hibler, C.P. 1965. Description of the microfilaria of Wehrdikmansia cervipedis (Wehr and Dikmans, 1935) and observations on its location in Arizona deer. *Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association* 1:44-48.
- 227 Hibler, C.P. 1966. Development of Stephanofilaria stilesi in the horn fly. *Journal of Parasitology* 52:890-898.
- 228 Hibler, C.P., G.H. Gates, R. White, and B.R. Donaldson. 1970. Observations on horseflies infected with larvae of Elaeophora schneideri. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 7:43-45.
- 229 Hightower, B.G., and R.B. Eads. 1951. New records of Texas Siphonaptera. *Journal of Parasitology* 37:328.
- 230 Hoff, C. C., and L.A. Williams. 1949. Notes on some fleas from rodent nests in New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 35:545.
- 231 Hoffpauir, C., and E.O. Morrison. 1966. Rhabdias ranae from Bufo valliceps. *Southwestern Naturalist* 11:302.
- 232 Holdenreid, R., and H.G. Morlaw. 1956. A field study of wild mammals and fleas of Santa Fe County, New Mexico. *American Midland Naturalist* 55:369-381.
- 233 Hollis, P.D. 1972. A survey of parasites of the bullfrog, Rana catesbiana Shaw, in Central East Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 17:198-200.
- 234 Hopkins, S.H. 1937. A new type of allocreadiid cercaria: The cercariae of Anallocreadium and Microcreadium. *Journal of Parasitology* 23:94-97.
- 235 Hopkins, S.H. 1940. The excretory systems of Tergestia stossich 1899 and Cornucopula adunca (Linton 1905) (Trematoda). *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 59:281-284.
- 236 Hopkins, S.H. 1941. New genera and species of the family Monorchidae (Trematoda) with a discussion of the excretory systems. *Journal of Parasitology* 27:395-407.
- 237 Hopkins, S.H. 1951. Studies on larval marine bucephalids. *Journal of Parasitology* 37:13-14.
- 238 Hopkins, S.H. 1954. The american species of trematode confused with Bucephalus (Bucephalopsis) haimeanus. *Parasitology* 33:353-370.
- 239 Hopkins, S.H. 1958. Trematode parasites of Donax variabilis at Mustang Island, Texas. *Publications of the Institute of Marine Science, University of Texas* 5:301-311.
- 240 Hopkins, S.H. 1965. Haemogregarina and Haemoproteus (Protozoa: Sporozoa) in blood of Texas freshwater turtles. *Journal of Parasitology* 51:682-683.
- 241 Hopkins, S.H. 1966. A comparison of the parasites of two freshwater shads, Dorosoma (Dorosoma) cepedianum and Dorosoma (Signalosa) petenense, in Lake Texoma. *Journal of Parasitology* 52:843.
- 242 Hopkins, S.H., and H.W. Gentner. 1966. Changes in the trematode fauna of clams in the Little Brazos River, Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 52:458-461.
- 243 Hopkins, S.H., J.W. Little, and F.G. Schict. 1966. Acanthoparyphium spinulosum (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in oysters at Port Isabel, *Journal of Parasitology* 52:663.
- 244 Hopkins, H. 1967. Rhipidocotyle lepisostei Hopkins, 1954, in gars caught in freshwater. *Journal of Parasitology* 53:491.
- 245 Hopkins, S.H., and J.W. Little. 1968. Neoechinorhynchus constrictus sp. n., an

- acanthocephalan from Texas turtles. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 35:46-49.
- 246 Hopkins, S.H. 1969. Evidence from living tags that fish go eight hundred miles up Atchafalaya-Red River to Denison Dam. Texas Journal of Science 20:295.
- 247 Hopkins, S.H., and J.W. Little. 1969. New locality records for Taenia rileyi Loewen, 1929 and Taenia macrocystis Diesing, 1850, and a comparison of some hook measurements. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 36:268-269.
- 248 Hopkins, S.H. 1971. On the taxonomic status and comparative morphology of species of the genus Neoapectana Steiner. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 38:68-79.
- 249 Hubbard, C.A. 1949. Fleas of Western North America, Iowa State College Press.
- 250 Huggins, E.J. 1949. A survey of the helminths and ectoparasites of rats, Rattus rattus frugivorus Rafinesque and Sigmodon hispidus hispidus Say and Ord, in Brazos County, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 251 Huggins, E.J. 1951. A survey of helminths and ectoparasites of roof and cotton rats in Brazos County, Texas. American Midland Naturalist 46:230-244.
- 252 Ingham, R.E., and N.O. Dronen, 1980. Endohelminth parasites from largemouth bass, Micropterus salmoides, in Belton and Livingston Reservoirs, Central Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 47:140-142.
- 253 Jacobs, B. and E.O. Morrison. 1966. Ectopic lung fluke. Southwestern Naturalist 11:412.
- 254 Jameson, D.K. 1959. A survey of the parasites of five species of bats. Southwestern Naturalist 4:61-65.
- 255 Johnson, P.T. 1962. The species of Fahrenholzia Kellogg and Ferris, from spiny pocket mice (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae). Annals of the Entomological Society of America 55:415-528.
- 256 Jones, A.W., B.W. Mounts, and G.B. Wolcott. 1944. A pronoccephalid trematode from the - Pseudemys. Proceedings and Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science 28:92-93.
- 257 Joy, J.E. 1970. Gryporhynchus tetrorchis Hill (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from a heron in Texas. Southwestern Naturalist 15:272.
- 258 Joy, J.E. 1971. Geographic distribution and host records for the genus Crassicutis (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) with a new locality for Crassicutis archosargii. Folia Parasitologia 18:233-234.
- 259 Joy, J.E. 1971. Spirocamallanus pereirai (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from the croaker, Micropogon undulatus, in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 57:390.
- 260 Joy, J.E. 1972. A new species of Henneguya (Myxosporidae: Myxobolidae) from the black drum, Pogonias cromis, in Clear Lake, Texas. Journal of Protozoology 19:126-128.
- 261 Joy, J.E. 1972. A new species of Kudoa (Myxosporidae: Chloromyxidae) from the spot, Leiostomus xanthurus, in Clear Lake, Texas. Journal of Protozoology 19:264-265.
- 262 Joy, J.E. 1972. New locality records for Diplomonorchis leiostomi Hopkins, 1941 (Trematoda: Digenea) and Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni Pearse, 1949 (Trematoda: Monogenea) with notes on their geographical distribution. Texas Journal of Science 23:553-554.
- 263 Karstad, L., and D.O. Trainer. 1969. Sarcocystis in white-tailed deer. Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association 5:25-26.
- 264 Kellogg, F.E., T.P. Kistner, R.K. Strickland, and R.R. Gerrish. 1971. Arthropod parasites collected from white-tailed deer. Journal of Medical Entomology 8:495-498.
- 265 Kemper, H.E. 1938. Filial dermatosis of sheep. North American Veterinarian 19:36-41.
- 266 Kirby, D.R. 1979. Prevalence of patent and occult filarial infections in stray dogs from the coastal bend area of Texas. Southwestern Veterinarian 32:121-123.
- 267 Knight, M.T., C.J. Barbay, and E.O. Morrison. 1965. Incidence and infection by lung-fluke (Haematoloechus) of the bullfrog, Rana catesbiana, in Jefferson County, Texas. Southwestern Naturalist 10:141-142.
- 268 Knight, R.A., and D.W. Tuff. 1984. Trichuris spp. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in sika deer (Cervus nippon) in Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 51:161-162.
- 269 Kohls, G.M., and P.A. Cooley. 1936. Notes on the occurrence and host relationships of the tick Ornithodoros talaje in Arizona. United States Public Health Reports 51:512.
- 270 Kohls, G.M. 1940. Siphonaptera. A study of the species infecting wild hares and rabbits of North America, north of Mexico. United States Public Health Service Bulletin 175.
- 271 Kohls, G.M., and W.L. Jellison. 1948. Ectoparasites and other arthropods occurring in Texas bat caves. National Speleological Society Bulletin 10:116-117.
- 272 Kohls, G.M. 1950. Description of the males of Ixodes woodi Bishopp (Acarina: Ixodidae). Journal of Parasitology 36:65-66.
- 273 Kohls, G.M. 1958. Amblyoma imitator, a new species of tick from Texas and Mexico, and remarks on the synonymy of A. cajennense (Fabricus)
- 274 Kruidenier, F.J., and K.N. Mehra. 1958. Aspiculuris (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from rats of the Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona. Journal of Parasitology 44:33.

- 275 Kruidenier, F.J., and K.N. Mehra. 1959. Aspicularis ackerti n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from the wood rats of Arizona. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 26:147-150.
- 276 Kruidenier, F.J., and K.N. Mehra. 1959. Wellcomia perognathi n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from pocket mice, Perognathus intermedius (Meriam, 1889) of the Grand Canyon in Arizona. Transactions of the Illinois Academy of Science 51:20-25.
- 277 Kruidenier, F.J., and V. Gallicchio. 1959. The orthography of the Brachylaimidae (Joyeux and Foley, 1930): Brachylaima microti sp. nov.: B. raushii McIntosh, 1950; and an addendum to Dollfus (1935) list of Brachylaima (Trematoda: Digenea). Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 78:428-441.
- 278 Lang, E.M. 1957. Deer of New Mexico. New Mexico Game and Fish Bulletin 5
- 279 Lang, J.D. 1972. Ectoparasites found on the round-tailed ground squirrel near Tucson, Arizona. Journal of the Arizona Academy of Science 7:99-100.
- 280 Lawrence, J.L. and C.E. Murphy. 1967. Parasites of five species of fish from Benbrook Lake, Tarrant County, Texas. Texas Journal of Science 19:164-174.
- 281 LeCount, A. 1981. A survey of trichinosis among black bears of Arizona. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 17:349-351.
- 282 Lee, H. 1955. The mode of egg dispersal in Physaloptera phrynosoma (Spiruroidea), a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads, Phrynosonum cornutum. Journal of Parasitology 41:70-73.
- 283 Lee, S.H. 1957. The life cycle of Skrijabinoptera phrynosoma (Ortlepp) Schuly, 1927 (Nematoda: Spiruroidea), a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads, Phrynosoma cornutum. Journal of Parasitology 43:66-75.
- 284 Lee, T. 1971. Host-parasite relationships of the endoparasitic helminths of the eastern meadowlarks (Sturnella magna magna L.) in McLennan County, Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- 285 Lesser, E., K.F. Burns, and C.J. Farinacci. 1957. A blood parasite from the bat, Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana. Journal of Parasitology 43:380.
- 286 Levine, N.D., V. Ivens, and F.J. Kruidenier. 1955. Two new species of Klossia (Sporozoa: Adeleidae) from a deer mouse and a bat. Journal of Parasitology 41:623-629.
- 287 Leyva, T., A.G. Canaris, and J.R. Bristol. 1980. Helminths and ectoparasites of the common snipe (Capella gallinago L.) from Southwest Texas and Monte Vista Wildlife Refuge, Colorado. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 16:549-557.
- 288 Lindquist, A.W. 1934. Myiasis in wild animals in Southwestern Texas. Journal of Economic Entomology 30:735-740.
- 289 Little, J.W., S.H. Hopkins, and F.G. Schlicht. 1966. Acanthoparyphium spinulosum in oysters at Port Isabel, Texas. Journal of Parasitology 52:663.
- 290 Little, J.W., and S.H. Hopkins. 1968. Neoechinorhynchus constrictus n. sp., an acanthocephalan from Texas turtles. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 35:46-49.
- 291 Little, J.W., J.P. Smith, F.F. Knowlton, and R.R. Bell. 1971. Incidence and geographic distribution of some nematodes in Texas bobcats. Texas Journal of Science 22:403-407.
- 292 Locke, L.N. and P. James. 1962. Trichomonad canker in the Inca dove, Scardafella inca. Journal of Parasitology 48:497.
- 293 Loomis, R.B., and D.A. Crossley. 1963. New species and new records of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Texas. Acarologia 5:371-383
- 294 Ludwid, R.G. 1983. Filaroides osleri in Texas canids. Southwestern Veterinarian 35:11-195.
- 295 Lumsden, R.D. 1963. Saccocoelioides sogandaresi sp. n., a new haploporid trematode from the sailfin molly, Mollienisia latipinna Le Sueur in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 49:281-284.
- 296 Lumsden, R.D. 1963. A new heterophyid trematode of the ascotyle complex of species encysted in poeciliid and cyprinodont fishes of Southwest Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 30:293-296.
- 297 Marchiondo, A.A., D.W. Duszynski, and G.O. Maupin. 1976. Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in wild and domestic animals of New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 12:226-232.
- 298 Martin, J.L., and D.G. Huffman. 1980. An analysis of the community and population dynamics of the helminths of Sigmodon hispidus (Rodentia: Cricetidae) from three Central Texas vegetation regions. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 47:247-255.
- 299 Martin, L. 1933. Life history of the pigeon louse (Columbicola columbae Linnaeus). M.A. Thesis, Rice University.
- 300 Mayberry, L.F., J.R. Bristol, and D.W. Duszynski. 1980. Isospora californica (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in Peromyscus maniculatus (Cricetidae) from White Sands National Monument, New Mexico. Southwestern Naturalist 25:125-126.
- 301 Mayberry, L.F., J.R. Bristol, D.W. Duszynski, and W.H. Reid. 1980. Eimeria macrotis sp.n. from Vulpes macrotis neomexicanus Merriam, 1902. Zeitschrift fur Parasitenkunde 61:197-200.
- 302 McDaniel, B., and R.F. Lawrence. 1962. A new

- genus and species of parasitic mite from Mexico (Acarina: Listrophoridae). *Journal of Parasitology* 48:463-466.
- 303 McDaniel, B. 1964. A redescription of the genus Olabidocarpus Lawrence, with a description of a new species from Texas (Acarina: Listrophoridae). *Acarologia* 6:163-169.
- 304 McDaniel, B. 1965. The subfamily Listrophorinae Gunther with a description of a new species of the genus Listrophorus pagenstecher from Texas (Acarina: Listrophoridae). *Acarologia* 7:704-712.
- 305 McDaniel, B., and I. Patterson. 1966. Nematode infestation of a white pelican found along the Gulf coast of Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 11:312.
- 306 McDaniel, B. 1967. A new distribution record and description of Speleognathopis benoiti Fain collected from the black-bellied plover in Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 19:94-98.
- 307 McDaniel, B. 1968. A new species of Fahrenheitia (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Texas, with a key to the species of the genus and a list of their known hosts. *Annals of the Entomological Society of America* 61:402-405.
- 308 McDaniel, J.S. 1963. Parasites from the genus Lepomis (Centrarchidae) in Lake Texoma, Oklahoma. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 82:423-425.
- 309 McGraw, J.L. 1964. Some internal helminth parasites of certain Centrarchidae of the Navasota and Little Rivers of Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 310 McGraw, J.L., and T.C. Allison. 1967. Helminth parasites of Centrarchidae of the Little River system of Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 12:332-333.
- 311 McIntosh, A. 1932. Description of a tick, Dermacentor halli, from the Texas peccary, with a key to the North American species of Dermacentor. *Publications of the United States National Museum* 82, Article 4.
- 312 Meade, T.G., and C.A. Bedinger. 1967. Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) in fishes of Madison County, Eastern Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 12:334-335.
- 313 Meade, T.G. 1968. Helminth parasitism of fishes in East Texas. *American Philosophical Society Yearbook* pp. 312-313.
- 314 Meade, T.G., and J.S. Harvey. 1968. New record of numbers and sites of infection in fishes by the acanthocephalan, Eocollis arcanus Van Cleave. *Journal of Parasitology* 54:371.
- 315 Meade, T.G., and C.A. Bedinger. 1972. Helminth parasitism in some species of fresh water fishes of Eastern Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 16:281-295.
- 316 Meadows, J. 1968. Parasite community structure in three rodents, Sigmodon, Perognathus and Baiomys, in Central Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- 317 Meleney, W.P., and I.H. Roberts. 1970. Otobius megnini (Acarina: Argasidae) in the ears of pronghorn antelope (Antilocapra americana) in New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 56:917.
- 318 Melvin, D.M., and A.C. Chandler. 1950. New helminth records from the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus, including a new species, Strongyloides sigmodontis. *Journal of Parasitology* 36:505-510.
- 319 Melvin, D.M. 1952. Studies on the life cycle and biology of Monoecocestus sigmodontis (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:346-355.
- 320 Mendez, E., and G.E. Haas. 1972. A new flea of the genus Megarthroglossus Jordan and Rothschild from New Mexico (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae: Anomiopsyllinae). *Journal of Medical Entomology* 9:285-288.
- 321 Menzies, G.C. 1949. Polypax serrata (Brumeister) and Linognathus setosus (Olfers) recorded from the house mouse, Mus musculus Linnaeus in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 35:435.
- 322 Menzies, G.C, R.B. Eads, and B.G. Hightower. 1951. List of Anoplura from Texas. *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 53:150-152.
- 323 Menzies, G.C., and R.W. Strandtman. 1952. A new species of mite taken from a nest of armadillo (Acarina: Laelaptidae: Hypoaspinae). *Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington* 54:265-269.
- 324 Miller, W.L. 1940. A survey of hookworm infection in Brazos County, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 325 Mitchell, R.W., and W.L. Rhodes. 1960. New host records for the mesostigmatid nasal mite, Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). *Southwestern Naturalist* 5:107-108.
- 326 Mitchell, R.W. 1961. New avian host records for some mesostigmatid nasal mites. *Southwestern Naturalist* 6:103-105.
- 327 Mitchell, R.W. 1963. Comparative morphology of the life stages of the nasal mite Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae). *Journal of Parasitology* 49:506-515.
- 328 Mollhagan, T. 1978. Habitat influence on helminth parasitism of the cotton rat in Western Texas with remarks on some of the parasites. *Southwestern Naturalist* 23:401-408.
- 329 Monson, G., and W. Kessler. 1940. Life history notes on the banner-tailed kangaroo rat, Meriam's kangaroo rat, and the white-throated rat in Arizona and New Mexico. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 4:37-43.
- 330 Moore, D.V. 1946. Studies on the life history and development of Monoliformis dubius Meyer, 1933. *Journal of Parasitology* 32:257-271.

- 331 Moore, D.V. 1946. Studies on the life history and development of Macracanthorhynchus ingens Meyer, 1933, with a redescription of the adult worm. *Journal of Parasitology* 32:387-399.
- 332 Moore, D.V. 1962. Morphology, life history and development of the acanthocephalan Mediorhynchus grandis Van Cleave, 1916. *Journal of Parasitology* 48:76-86.
- 333 Morlan H.B. 1951. Notes on the genus Gigantolaelaps and a description of a new species, Gigantolaelaps cricelidorum (Acarina: Laelaptidae). *Journal of Parasitology* 37:273-279.
- 334 Morlan, H.B. 1954. Notes on the genus Megarhroglossus (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) in Santa Fe County, New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 40:446-447.
- 335 Morrison, E.E., and H.T. Gier. 1979. Parasitic infection of Filaroides osleri, Capillaria aerophila and Spirocerca lupi in coyotes from the Southwestern U.S. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 15:557-560.
- 336 Mortan, H.B., and C.C. Hoff. 1957. Notes on some Anoplura from New Mexico and Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 43:347-351.
- 337 Morrison, E.O. 1966. Crayfish, possible secondary intermediate host for lung flukes (Haematoloechus) of bullfrogs in Jefferson County, Texas. *Yearbook of the American Philosophical Society* pp. 361-362.
- 338 Morrison, E.O. 1967. Human dipylidiasis: A case report from Vidor, Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 19:231.
- 339 Morrison, E.O. 1968. Lungworms of Texas amphibia. *Yearbook of the American Philosophical Society* pp. 320-321.
- 340 Mpoame, M. 1984. Helminths of apache (Salmo apache), gila (S. gilae), and brown (S. trutta) trouts. *Southwestern Naturalist* 29:505-506.
- 341 Naderman, J., and D.B. Pence. 1980. Helminths of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, from West Texas. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 47:100-105.
- 342 Najarian, H.H. 1961. The life cycle of Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae). *Journal of Parasitology* 47:625-633.
- 343 Nowlin, W.C., C.E. Price, and E.A. Schlueter. 1967. First report on the fresh water monogenetic trematodes of Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 19:110-111.
- 344 Olsen, O.W. 1947. Longevity of metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica on pastures in the upper coastal region of Texas and its relationship to liver fluke control. *Journal of Parasitology* 33:36-42.
- 345 Olsen, O.W. 1948. Wild rabbits as reservoir hosts of the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica, in Southern Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 34:119-123.
- 346 Olsen, O.W. 1950. Pseudostertagia bullosa (Ransom and Hall, 1912) Orlov, 1933, from New Mexico sheep, with a note on the gubernaculum. *Veterinary Medicine* 45:163-164.
- 347 Owen, B.L. 1958. Records of nasal mites of the mourning dove. *Texas Journal of Science* 10:447.
- 348 Pacheco, G., and G.S. Tulloch. 1970. Microfilariae of Dirofilaria striata in a dog. *Journal of Parasitology* 56:248.
- 349 Packchanian, A. 1939. Natural infection of Triatoma gerstreckeri with Trypanosoma cruzi in Texas. *United States Public Health Reports* 54:1547-1554.
- 350 Packchanian, A. 1942. Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the state of Texas. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine* 22:623-631.
- 351 Panigraphy, B., J.E. Grimes, S.E. Glass, S.A. Nagi, and C.F. Hall. 1982. Disease of pigeons and doves in Texas - clinical findings and recommendations for control. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medicine Association* 181:384-386.
- 352 Panitz, E. 1967. Thelandes salamandrae (Oxyuroidea) Schad, 1960 in Plethodon neomexicanus from Jemez Mountains, New Mexico. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 45:1296-1297.
- 353 Parish, H.E., and C.S. Rude. 1946. DDT to control the winter horse tick. *Journal of Economic Entomology*. 39:92-93.
- 354 Parish, H.E. 1949. Recent studies on life history and habits of the ear tick. *Journal of Economic Entomology* 42:416-419.
- 355 Parmalee, P.W. and M.A. Price. 1953. Bruella illustris (Kellogg) and other ectoparasites from the bobwhite in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 39:222.
- 356 Pence, D.B. 1975. Eyeworms (Nematoda:Thelaziidae) from West Texas quail. *Journal of Parasitology* 42:181-183.
- 357 Pence, D.B. and S. Casto. 1975. Two new species and new records of nasal mites of the genus Sternostoma (Acarina: Rhinonyssinae) from birds in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 61:360-368.
- 358 Pence, D.B., and A.G. Canaris. 1976. Tinaminyssus juxtamelloi sp. n. (Acari: Dermanyssidae; Rhinonyssinae) from the nasal passages of the band-tailed pigeon, Columba fasciata, in New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 62:116-118.
- 359 Pence, D.B., and S. Casto. 1976. Nasal mites of the subfamily Speleognathinae (Ereynetidae) from birds in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 62:466-469.
- 360 Pence, D.B., and J.E. Stone, 1977. Lungworms (Nematoda: Pneumospiruridae) from West Texas carnivores. *Journal of Parasitology* 63:979-991.

- 361 Pence, D.B., and S. Bickel. 1977. Helminths of wild turkeys in the West Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 44:104-105.
- 362 Pence, D.B., and K.D. Willis. 1978. Helminths of the ringtail, Bassariscus astutus, from West Texas. Journal of Parasitology 64:568-569.
- 363 Pence, D.B., and D.L. Sell. 1979. Helminths of the lesser prairie chicken, Tympanuchus pallidicinctus (Ridgway) (Tetraonidae), from the Texas panhandle. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 46:146-149.
- 364 Pence, D.B., and W.P. Meinzer. 1979. Helminth parasitism in the coyote, Canis latrans, from the rolling plains of Texas. International Journal of Parasitology 9:339-344.
- 365 Pence, D.B., and S. Eason. 1980. Comparison of the helminth faunas of two sympatric top carnivores from the rolling plains of Texas. Journal of Parasitology 66:115-120.
- 366 Pence, D.B., V.E. Young, and F.S. Guthery. 1980. Helminths of the ring-necked pheasant, Phasianus colchicus (Gmelin) (Phasianidae), from the Texas panhandle. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 47:144-147.
- 367 Pence, D.B., and G.G. Gray. 1981. Elaeophorosis in barbary sheep and mule deer from the Texas panhandle. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 17:49-56.
- 368 Pence, D.B., and M.J. Rhodes. 1982. Trichobilharzia physellae (Digenea: Schistosomatidae) from endemic waterfowl on the high plains of Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 18:69-74.
- 369 Pence, D.B., J.T. Murphy, F.S. Guthery and T.B. Doerr. 1983. Indications of seasonal variations in the helminth fauna of the lesser prairie chicken, Tympanuchus pallidicinctus (Ridgway) (Tetraonidae) from Northwest Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 50:345-347.
- 370 Pence, D.B., and L.A. Windberg. 1984. Population dynamics across selected habitat variables of the helminth community in coyotes, Canis latrans, from South Texas. Journal of Parasitology 70:735-746.
- 371 Pfaffenberger, G.S., and W.F. Butler. 1981. Helminths recovered from the white-necked raven (Corvus cryptoleucus Couch) in Eastern New Mexico. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 17:563-566.
- 372 Pfaffenberger, G.S., B. Nygren, D. DeBruin, and C. Wilson. 1984. Parasites of the black-tailed prairie dog (Cynomys ludovicianus) from Eastern New Mexico. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 51:241-244.
- 373 Phillips, C.J., J.K. Jones, and F.J. Radovsky. 1969. Macronyssid mites in oral mucosa of long-nosed bats: Occurrence and associated pathology. Science 165:1868-1869.
- 374 Pigott, R.S. 1978. Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis infection in a pet dog from the Texas Gulf Coast. Southwestern Veterinarian 31:193-196.
- 375 Porter, J.C., and R.W. Strandtman. 1952. Nasal mites of the English sparrow. Texas Journal Science 4:393-399.
- 376 Pratt, H.D., and N.E. Good. 1954. Distribution of some common domestic rat ectoparasites in the United States. Journal of Parasitology 49:113-129.
- 377 Price, E.W. 1926. The occurrence and distribution of Cysticercus cellulosae in Texas swine. Journal of Parasitology 12:81-83.
- 378 Price, E.W. 1928. A list of helminth parasites occurring in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 14:200-201.
- 379 Price, M.A. 1958. A new species of tick from the Trans-Pecos region in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 44:649-651.
- 380 Price, R.W. 1943. A redescription of Heterobilharzia americana Price (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae). Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 10:85-86.
- 381 Price, W.W. 1928. The civet, Bassariscus astutus flavus, a new host for Uncinaria lotoris. Journal of Parasitology 14:197.
- 382 Pritchard, A.E. 1947. Haplopleura oenomydis Ferris a louse found on domestic rats in the United States. Journal of Parasitology 33:374-375.
- 383 Prudhoe, S., and B.R. Manger. 1966. Three species of hymenolepid cestodes from a charadriiform bird in North America. American Annual Magazine of Natural History 13:539-549.
- 384 Randolph, N.M., and R.B. Eads. 1946. Gross infection of the domestic rat with ectoparasites. Journal of Economic Entomology 39:538.
- 385 Randolph, N.M., and R.B. Eads. 1946. An ectoparasite survey of mammals from Lavaca County, Texas. Annals of the Entomological Society of America 39:597-601.
- 386 Read, C.P. 1946. Strigeids from Texas mink with notes on the genus Fibricola Dubois. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 67:165-168.
- 387 Read, C.P. 1947. Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus n. sp., a new trematode from the lizard fish, Synodus foetens. Journal of Parasitology 33:231-233.
- 388 Read, C.P. 1948. Part I: Studies on the North American helminths of the genus Capillaria zeder, Nematoda. Part II: The life history and morphology of Rhopalias mercracanthus Chandler (Trematoda). M.A. Thesis, Rice University.
- 389 Read, C.P. 1948. Spirometra from Texas cats. Journal of Parasitology 34:71.

- 390 Read, C.P. 1948. A new capillarid nematode from the spiny dogfish, Squalus acanthius. *Journal of Parasitology* 34:163.
- 391 Read, C.P. 1949. Studies of North American helminths of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda): I. Capillarids from mammals. *Journal of Parasitology* 35:223-230.
- 392 Read, C.P. 1949. Studies of North American helminths of the genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda): III. Capillarids from the lower digestive tract of North American birds. *Journal of Parasitology* 35:240-249.
- 393 Read, C.P. 1952. Human sparganosis in South Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:29-31.
- 394 Read, C.P. 1956. Trichuris from kangaroo rats. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 23:2.
- 395 Read, C.P. 1956. Trichuris dipodomis n. sp. from Ord's kangaroo rats. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 23:119.
- 396 Rigdon, R.H., and J.W. Hendricks. 1955. Myxosporidia in fish in waters emptying into the Gulf of Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 41:511-518.
- 397 Roberts, R.A. 1932. Myiasis in jack rabbits, Lepus californicus texanus. *Journal of Parasitology* 18:102-104.
- 398 Robinson, R.W., K.L. Kuttler, J.W. Thomas, and R.G. Marburger. 1967. Theileriosis in Texas white-tailed deer. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 31:455-459.
- 399 Robinson, R.W., K.L. Kuttler, H.R. Emerson, L.P. Jones, and R.G. Marburger. 1968. Blood parasites in Texas deer. *Transaction of the North American Wildlife Conference* 33:359-364.
- 400 Rodriguez, P.H. 1963. Ectoparasites of rabbits collected in Grant County, New Mexico. M.S. Thesis, University of New Mexico.
- 401 Russo, J.P. 1956. The Desert Bighorn Sheep in Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 402 Ryckman, R.E. 1956. Parasitic and non-parasitic arthropods from bat caves in Texas and Mexico. *American Midland Naturalist* 56:186-190.
- 403 Samson, K.S., R.W. Allen, and G.A. Schad. 1964. Comparative pathogenicity in Ovis aries of homologous and heterologous strains of Haemonchus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from domestic and wild sheep. *Journal of Parasitology* 50:421-426.
- 404 Samson, K.S. 1968. Helminths of the black-tailed jackrabbits in New Mexico. *Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association* 4:130.
- 405 Samson, K.S., and B.R. Donaldson. 1968. Parasites of the javelina in New Mexico. *Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association* 4:131.
- 406 Samson, K.S. 1970. Experimental infection of domestic sheep with Trichostrongylus colubriformis from natural infections in black-tailed jackrabbits. *Journal of Parasitology* 56:1037.
- 407 Samuel, W.M., and D.O. Trainer. 1970. Amblyomma (Acarina: Ixodidae) on white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann), from South Texas with implications for theileriosis. *Journal of Medical Entomology* 7:567-574.
- 408 Samuel, W.M., and D.O. Trainer. 1970. Pulex porcinus Jordan and Rothschild, 1923 (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae), an occasional parasite of white-tailed deer from Welder Refuge in Southern Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 6:182-183.
- 409 Samuel, W.M., and W.A. Low. 1970. Parasites of the collared peccary from Texas. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 6:16-23.
- 410 Samuel, W.M. 1972. Lipoptena mazamae Rondani, 1878 (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) on white-tailed deer in Southern Texas. *Journal of Medical Entomology* 9:104-106.
- 411 Schad, G.A. 1958. First report of Ornithodoros (Otobius) megnini from the pronghorn antelope, Antilocapra americana. *Journal of Parasitology* 44:514.
- 412 Schad, G.A., and R.W. Raught. 1958. Thelazia californiensis from a mule deer, Odocoileus hemionus crooki (Mearns, 1879) in New Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 44:483.
- 413 Schad, G.A. 1959. A revision of the North American species of the genus Skirjabinema (Nematoda: Oxyuridae). *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 26:138-147.
- 414 Schuck, B.R. 1945. A new locality for Trypanosoma cruzi in Arizona. *Journal of Parasitology* 31:151.
- 415 Schwartz, B., and J.E. Alicata. 1933. Description of two parasitic nematodes from the Texas peccary. *Publications of the United States National Museum* 82, Article 15.
- 416 Scott, J.A., and E. Blynn. 1952. Observations on infections in the cotton rat with Longistriata adunca and Strongylidae sigmodontis. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:88.
- 417 Scott, J.A., E.M. MacDonald, and L.J. Olson. 1957. Comparative experiments with a Florida strain of Litomosoides carlinii in eastern and Texas cotton rats. *Experimental Parasitology* 6:594-598.
- 418 Seamster, A., and L.H. Monaco. 1956. A new species of Rhamnocercinae. *American Midland Naturalist* 55:180-183.
- 419 Self, J.T. 1954. Parasites of the goldeye, Hiodon alosoides (Raf.) in Lake Texoma. *Journal of Parasitology* 40:386-389.
- 420 Self, J.T., and H.F. Timmons. 1955. The parasites of the river carpsucker (Carpoides carpio Raf.) in Lake Texoma. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 74:350-352.
- 421 Self, J.T., and J.W. Campbell. 1956. A study

- of the helminth parasites of the buffalo fishes of Lake Texoma with a description of Lissorchis gullaris n. sp. (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae). Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 75:397-401.
- 422 Short, J.A., L.F. Mayberry, and J.R. Bristol. 1980. Eimeria chihuahuaensis sp.n. and other coccidia from Dipodomys spp. in El Paso County, Texas. Journal of Protozoology 27:361-364.
- 423 Simpson, D.T., and J.L. McGraw. 1979. Two new genera of Aspidogasteridae from Pogonis cromis (L.) from the Texas Gulf Coast. Southwestern Naturalist 24:557-561.
- 424 Slade, M.V. 1954. A study of Texas Gulf Coast parasites of livestock. M.S. Thesis, University of Houston.
- 425 Slagle, W.G. 1966. A survey of the helminths parasitic in Rana catesbiana Shaw and Rana pipiens Schreber from Brazos County, Texas and vicinity. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 426 Smit, F.G.A.M. 1958. A preliminary note on the occurrence of Pulex irritans L. and Pulex simulans Baker in North America. Journal of Parasitology 44:523-526.
- 427 Smith, A.J. 1908. Synopsis of studies in metazoan parasitology in McManus Laboratory of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania. University of Pennsylvania Medical Bulletin 20:267-282.
- 428 Smith, C.F. 1954. Four new species of cestodes of rodents from the high plains, central and southern rockies and notes on Catenotaenia dendritica. Journal of Parasitology 40:245-254.
- 429 Smith, J.P. 1967. Studies of transmission of a deer hemoprotozoan to domestic animals. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 430 Smith, J.P., and A. Seaton. 1981. Helminth infections of dogs in central Texas. Veterinary Medicine and Small Animal Clinician 76:1627-1629.
- 431 Smith, T., and F.L. Kilborne. 1893. Investigations into the nature, causation and prevention of Texas or southern cattle fever. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin 1.
- 432 Smith, W.N., and M.B. Chitwood. 1967. Trichospirura leptostoma gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Thelazoidea) from the pancreatic ducts of the white-eared marmoset, Callithrix jacchus. Journal of Parasitology 53:1270.
- 433 Sogandares-Bernal, F., and R.D. Lumsden. 1964. The heterophyid trematode Ascocotyle (A.) leighi Burton, 1956, from the hearts of certain poeciliid and cyprinodont fishes. Zeitschrift fur Parasitenkunde 24:3-12.
- 434 Sparks, A.K. 1951. Some helminth parasites of the largemouth bass in Texas. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 70:351-358.
- 435 Specian, R.D., and J.E. Ubelaker. 1974. Two new species of Pharyngodon Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in West Texas. Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington 41:46-51.
- 436 Specian, R.D., and J.E. Ubelaker. 1974. Parathelandros texanus n.sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in West Texas. Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 93:413-415.
- 437 Spindler, L.A., R.W. Allen, L.S. Diamond, and J.C. Lotze. 1958. Babesia in a white-tailed deer. Journal of Protozoology 5:(Suppl.)8.
- 438 Stewart, G.L., J.J. Reddington, and W.G. Smyth. 1979. Intestinal parasites of dogs from Tarrant County, Texas. Southwestern Veterinarian 32:29-32.
- 439 Stone, J.E., and D.B. Pence. 1977. Ectoparasites of the bobcat from West Texas. Journal of Parasitology 63:463.
- 440 Stone, J.E., and D.B. Pence. 1978. Ecology of helminth parasitism in the bobcat from West Texas. Journal of Parasitology 64:295-302.
- 441 Strandman, R.W. 1946. Atricholaelaps sigmodoni, a new species of mite parasitic on the cotton rat, and notes on the genera Atricholaelaps and Ischnolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae). Journal of Parasitology 32:164-169.
- 442 Strandman, R.W. 1947. Atricholaelaps megaventralis, a new species of parasitic mite. Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 49:112-114.
- 443 Strandman, R.W., and R.B. Eads. 1947. A new species of mite, Ichoronyssus dentipes (Acarina: Liponyssinae), from the cotton rat. Journal of Parasitology 33:51-56.
- 444 Strandman, R.W. 1948. The mesostigmatic nasal mites of birds. I. Two new genera from shore and marsh birds. Journal of Parasitology 34:505-514.
- 445 Strandman, R.W. 1949. The blood-sucking mites of the genus Haemolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) in the United States. Journal of Parasitology 35:325-352.
- 446 Strandman, R.W. 1951. The mesostigmatic nasal mites of birds. II. New and poorly known species of Rhinonyssidae. Journal of Parasitology 37:129-140.
- 447 Strandman, R.W., and O.E. Hunt. 1951. Two new species of Macronyssidae, with notes on some established genera (Acarina). Journal of Parasitology 37:460-470.
- 448 Strandman, R.W., and D.J. Eben. 1953. A survey of typhus in rats and rat ectoparasites in Galveston. Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine 11:144-151.
- 449 Strandman, R.W., and H.B. Morlan. 1953. A new species of Hirstionyssus and a key to the known species of the world. Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine 11:627-637.
- 450 Strandman, R.W. 1956. The mesostigmatic

- nasal mites of birds. IV. The species and hosts of the genus Rhinonyssus (Acarina, Rhinonyssidae). Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington 58:129-142.
- 451 Strandtman, R.W., and D.M. Allred. 1956. Mites of the genus Brevisgerna Keegan, 1949 (Acarina: Haemogamasidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 29:113-132.
- 452 Strandtman, R.W., and D.P. Fuman. 1956. A new species of mite, Paraneonyssus icteridius, from the nasal cavities of blackbirds (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae). Pan-Pacific Entomologist 32:167-173.
- 453 Strandtman, R.W. 1959. New records for Rhinonyssus himantopus and notes on other species of the genus. Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 32:133-136.
- 454 Strandtman, R.W. 1961. Neonyssus triangulus n. sp., nasal mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the white-winged dove (Aves: Columbiformes) and key to the species of the genus Neonyssus. Journal of Parasitology 47:323-328.
- 455 Strandtman, R.W. 1962. Nycteriglyphus bifolium n. sp., a new cavernicolous mite associated with bats (Chiroptera) (Acarina: Glycyphagidae). Acarologia 4:623-631.
- 456 Sundman, J.A., and E.O. Morrison. 1965. A new host record for Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Acarina: Ixodidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 39:354.
- 457 Swank, W.G. 1958. The mule deer in Arizona chaparral and an analysis of other important deer herds. Arizona Game and Fish Department Wildlife Bulletin 3.
- 458 Swickard, M., G.E. Haas, and R.P. Martin. 1971 (1972). Notes on small mammals infrequently recorded from the Jemez Mountains, New Mexico. Bulletin of the New Mexico Academy of Science 12:10-14.
- 459 Taylor, W.P. 1935. Ecology and life history of the porcupine (Erethizon epixanthum) as related to the forests of Arizona and the Southwestern United States. University of Arizona Bulletin 3:5-178.
- 460 Telford, S.R. 1970. Plasmodium chiricahuae sp. nov. from Arizona lizards. Journal of Protozoology 17:400-405.
- 461 Telford, S.R. 1978. Saurian malaria in Texas. Journal of Parasitology 64:553-554.
- 462 Thatcher, V.E., and J. Scott. 1962. The life cycle of Trichostrongylus sigmodontis Baylis, 1945, and the susceptibility of various laboratory animals to this nematode. Journal of Parasitology 48:558-561.
- 463 Thornton, J. 1972. Parasites of blackbuck antelope (Antilope cervicapra) in Texas and experimental transmission of gastrointestinal helminths from blackbuck to domestic ruminants. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 464 Thornton, J.E., R.R. Bell, and M.J. Reardon. 1974. Internal parasites of coyotes in Southern Texas. Journal of Wildlife Diseases 10:232-236.
- 465 Tibbitts, T. 1957. Description of a new genus, Periglischrus, from a bat, Marmoops megalophylla senicula Rehn, together with a key to the species of Periglischrus (Acarina, Spinturnicidae). Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society 30:13-19.
- 466 Tiner, J.D. 1946. Helminth parasites of skunks in Texas. Journal of Mammalogy 27:82-83.
- 467 Tiner, J.D. 1948. Rictularia dipodomis n. sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from the kangaroo rat Dipodomys sp. Journal of Parasitology 34:332-334.
- 468 Toepfer, E.W., L.N. Locke, and L.H. Blankenship. 1966. The occurrence of Trichomonas gallinae in white-winged doves in Arizona. Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association 2:13.
- 469 Tomlinson, T.H., C.S. Smith, and N.H. Fogg. 1948. A piroplasm, Babesia wrighti n. sp., from the rock squirrel (Citellus variegatus buckleyi). Journal of the National Malaria Society 7:254-258.
- 470 Toweill, D.E., and M.A. Price. 1976. Ectoparasites of ringtails collected from Kerr County, Texas. Southwestern Entomologist 1:20.
- 471 Trembly, H.L., and F.C. Bishopp. 1940. Distribution and hosts of some fleas of economic importance. Journal of Economic Entomology 33:701-703.
- 472 Trimmier, B.L. 1964. The life history of Haemogregarina crotali Laveran, 1902, in the prairie rattlesnake Crotalis viridis viridis Rafinesque, 1818. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- 473 Tuff, D.W. 1963. The Mallophaga of the ciconiformes of America north of Mexico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A&M University.
- 474 Tuff, D.W. 1965. A new species and record of the genus Ardeiphilus in North America (Mallophaga: Menoponida). Texas Journal of Science 17:110-112.
- 475 Tuff, D.W. 1975. Dirofilaria scapiceps (Leidy) from the eastern cotton-tail Sylvilagus floridanus alacer (Bangs) in Texas. Texas Journal of Science 26:607.
- 476 Turk, R.D. 1949. Liver flukes from the cat. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 115:23.
- 477 Turk, R.D. 1950. Guinea-worm (Dracunculus insignis, Leidy, 1958) infection in a dog. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 117:215-216.
- 478 Underwood, H.T., and N.O. Dronen. 1977. The molluscan intermediate hosts for species of Haematoloechus Looss 1899 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) from raniid frogs of Texas. Journal of Parasitology 63:122.

- 479 Underwood, H.T., and N.O. Dronen. 1984. Endohelminths of fishes from the upper San Marcos River, Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 29:377-385.
- 480 Van Cleave, H.J. 1925. A critical study of the Acanthocephala described and identified by Joseph Leidy. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science Philadelphia* 76:279-334.
- 481 Van Cleave, H.J., and H.F. Timmons. 1952. An additional new species of the acanthocephalan genus Neoechinorhynchus. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:53-56.
- 482 Vincent, I. 1946. Studies on the endoparasites of the Texas horned lizard, Phrynosoma cornutum (Harlan). *Proceedings and Transactions of the Texas Academy of Science* 30:250-252.
- 483 Von Wicklen, J.H. 1946. The trematode genus Opecoeloides and related genera, with a description of Opecoeloides polynemi n. sp. *Journal of Parasitology* 32:156-163.
- 484 Vorhies, C.T., and W.P. Taylor. 1940. Life history and ecology of the white-throated woodrat, Neotoma albigula albigula Hartley. *Technical Bulletin 86, Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station*, pp. 379-459.
- 485 Voss, W.J. 1961. A survey of ixodorhynchid mites on snakes. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- 486 Walker, K.A. 1973. Helminths of some Northern Arizona lizards. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 40:168-169.
- 487 Wang, C.C. 1955. A study of Haemogregarina and Haemoproteus in the blood of Texas turtles. M.S. Thesis, Texas A&M University.
- 488 Wardle, W.J. 1980. On the life cycle stages of Proctoeces maculatus (Digenea: Fellodistomidae) in mussels and fishes from Galveston Bay, Texas. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 30:737-743.
- 489 Wardle, W.J. 1983. Two new non-ocellate trichocercous cercariae (Digenea: Fellodistomidae) from estuarine bivalved molluscs in Galveston Bay, Texas. *Contributions in Marine Science* 26:15-22.
- 490 Webb, J.E., J.C. Clark, and A.L. Adams. 1956. Studies on the lone star tick. I. Preliminary population studies at Camp Bullis, Texas. *Texas Journal of Science* 8:399-404.
- 491 Webster, J.D., and C.J. Addis. 1945. Helminths from the bob-white quail in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 31:286-287.
- 492 Webster, J.D. 1947. Helminths from the bob-white in Texas, with descriptions of two new cestodes. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 66:339-343.
- 493 Webster, J.D. 1948. A new acanthocephalan from the bob-white. *Journal of Parasitology* 34:84-86.
- 494 Webster, J.D. 1948. A new acanthocephalan from the sanderling. *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society* 67:66-69.
- 495 Webster, J.D. 1948. Two cestodes from the nighthawk. *Journal of Parasitology* 34:93-95.
- 496 Webster, J.D. 1951. Additional notes on the helminth parasites of the bob-white in Texas. *Journal of Parasitology* 37:322.
- 497 Weir, W.L., L.F. Mayberry, H.G. Kinzer, and P.R. Turner. 1983. Parasites of fishes in the Gila River drainage in Southwestern New Mexico. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 19:59-60.
- 498 Wheeler, J.R., D.L. Forcum, and C.D. Rael. 1970. Two records of bird fleas from New Mexico. *Southwestern Naturalist* 14:371.
- 499 Wilkinson, J.N., A.G. Canaris, and D. Broderson. 1977. Parasites of waterfowl from Southwest Texas: II. The shoveler, Anas clypeata. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases* 13:62-63.
- 500 Williams, L.A. 1949. A study of fleas of rodents in the Albuquerque, New Mexico area. M.A. Thesis, University of New Mexico.
- 501 Wilson, G.I. 1969. Some parasites of elk in New Mexico. *Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association* 5:23-24.
- 502 Wilson, G.I., and K.S. Samson. 1971. The incidence of fascioliasis in sheep and cattle of the Southwest with observations on snail vectors. *Proceedings of the Helminthological Society of Washington* 38:52-56.
- 503 Wilson, N., and G.B. Oliver. 1978. Noteworthy records of two ectoparasites (Cimicidae and Hippoboscidae) from the turkey vulture in Texas. *Southwestern Naturalist* 23:305-307.
- 504 Wiseman, J.S. 1959. The genera of Mallophaga of North America north of Mexico with special reference to Texas species. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A&M University.
- 505 Wood, D.E. 1963. Some intestinal helminths of Ambystoma tigrinum. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- 506 Wood, S.F., and M.C. Herman. 1943. The occurrence of blood parasites in birds from Southwestern United States. *Journal of Parasitology* 29:187.
- 507 Wood, S.F. 1952. Mammal blood parasite records from Southwestern United States and Mexico. *Journal of Parasitology* 38:85-86.
- 508 Word, B.A. 1967. A study of external and internal parasites of beef cattle in the highland hereford area of Texas. M.A. Thesis, Sul Ross University.
- 509 Yeager, P.A. 1964. Incidence of human and swine trichinosis in a limited North-central Texas area. M.A. Thesis, Texas Christian University.

THESES AND DISSERTATIONS NOT REFERENCED

- Allison, T.C. 1964. Gill trematodes of certain Centrarchidae from the Little and Navasota Rivers. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Amin, O.M. 1968. Helminth fauna of suckers (Catostomidae) of the Gila River System, Arizona. Ph.D. Dissertation, Arizona State University.
- Anderson, R.D. 1969. The distribution and relative abundance of Nematopsis spp., as found in Crassostrea virginica (Gmelin) in the Galveston Bay area. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Anderson, R.R. 1968. Helminth and copepod parasites of the largemouth bass, Micropterus salmoides (Lacepede) from Lake Whitney, Bosque County, Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- Armstrong, H.W. 1969. A survey of the helminth parasites of certain Cyprinodontidae and Poeciliidae of the Texas coast. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University. Bedinger, C.A. 1967. Helminth parasites of East Texas fishes. M.S. Thesis, Sam Houston State University.
- Behrens, C.B. 1970. A survey of platyhelminth and acanthocephalan parasites in Sturnus vulgaris L. of Nacodoches County, Texas with emphasis on Cestoda and Acanthocephala. M.S. Thesis, Stephen F. Austin University.
- Block, E.F. 1968. Parasites of the cricket frog, Arcis crepitans. M.S. Thesis, North Texas State University.
- Bloebaum, A.P. 1971. The biology of Azygia angusticauda (Stafford, 1904) Manter, 1926 (Trematoda: Azygiidae). Ph.D. Dissertation, New Mexico State University.
- Boring, G.D. 1964. The infectivity of Bunostomum phlebotomum to sheep, rabbit, and guinea pigs. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Bornstein, A.C. 1974. Seasonal variation in metagon parasites of Dipodomys ordi in the northwest quadrant of the Chihuahuan Desert. M.S. Thesis, University of Texas at El Paso.
- Bowen, R.C. 1962. A comparison of intestinal protozoa among Peromyscus and other small rodents of Bernalillo County, New Mexico. M.S. Thesis University of New Mexico. Brooks, D.L. 1959. The nasal mites of some West Texas fly catchers. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Brown, E.E. 1940. Biology of two freshwater trematodes: Analocreadium armatum (MacCallum, 1895) and Microcreadium parvum (Simer, 1929). M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Buckner, C.B. 1972. An intestinal cestode of the Colorado River squawfish, Ptychocheilus lucius Girard. M.S. Thesis, Arizona State University.
- Bueno, R. 1979. A survey for coccidia in migratory waterfowl along the Central Flyway and cross-transmission experiments to the pekin duck, Anas platyrhynchos domestica. M.S. Thesis, University of Texas at El Paso.
- Burke, E.P. 1967. Bodo alternata sp. nov.: Studies in physiological ecology and natural history. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Caskey, M.W. 1922. Morphology of Gigantorhynchus hirudinaceus. M.S. Thesis, Baylor University. Chan, B.S. 1962. Parasites in the digestive tract of the pocket gopher (Geomys bursarius) in the Waco area. Masters Thesis, Baylor University.
- Corkern, C.C. 1970. Investigations on helminths of the brown shrimp, Penaeus aztecus Ives, from Galveston Bay, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Crossley, D.A. 1951. Nasal mites of some columbiform birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Curfman, B.E. 1965. Parasitic helminths of Natrix erythrogaster transversa (Hallowell), the blotched water snake in the Waco area. M.S. Thesis, Baylor University.
- Davis, J.W. 1968. Infestation of parasitic keds (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) on white-tailed deer in East Texas. M.F. (Forestry) Thesis, Stephen F. Austin State University.
- Denton, J.F. 1941. Studies on the morphology, taxonomy and life histories of trematodes of the subfamily Dicrocoelinae Looss, 1899. Ph.D. Dissertation, Rice University.
- Dooley, T.J. 1974. Bats of El Paso County, Texas, with notes on habitat, behavior, and ectoparasites. M.S. Thesis, University of Texas at El Paso.
- Duckenfield, H. 1943. A mite of the genus Galumna and its relation to anoplocephalid cestodes. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Dunagen, T.T. 1955. Studies on cercariae in Brazos County, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University. Eads, R.B. 1949. A taxonomic study of the Siphonaptera, or fleas, of Texas and an evaluation of their importance in public health. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A & M University.
- El Bihari, S. 1968. Feather mites (Acarina: Analgesoidea) of some Texan and Mexican falconiform and strigiform birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Eller, R.R. 1962. The physiological specificity of the spiny rat mite, Echinolaelaps echidninus, for Rattus norvegicus. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Epstein, R.A. 1972. Larval trematodes of marine gastropods of Galveston Island, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Esslinger, J.H. 1958. Host-parasite relations in the screw-worm, Callitroga hominivorax. Ph.D. Dissertation, Rice University.
- Farias, J.D. 1983. Parasites of the Mexican duck, Anas platyrhynchos diazi, from Southwestern United States and Mexico. M.S. Thesis, University of Texas at El Paso.
- Gentner, H.W. 1968. Host-parasite relationships of

- cottontail rabbits (*Sylvilagus floridanus*) and tapeworms of the genera *Cittotaenia* and *Raillietina*. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- George, J.E. 1960. The nasal mites of the genus *Ptilonyssus* occurring in some North American passeriforme birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Gilmore, R.E. 1955. The helminths parasitic in the lizard *Cnemidophorus grahami*, and a description of a new cestode from the lizard *Holbrookia texana*. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Harwood, P.D. 1931. The helminths parasitic in the amphibia and reptilia of Houston, Texas and vicinity. Ph.D. Dissertation, Rice University.
- Hathaway, R.P. 1966. A survey of intestinal helminths occurring in dogs from Albuquerque, M.S. Thesis, University of New Mexico.
- Hays, L.M. 1950. Comparison of Mallophaga on related species of birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Henson, R.N. 1966. A survey of cestodes in some shallow water elasmobranchs of Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Hinojos, J.G. 1984. Metazoan parasites of the black-necked stilt, *Himantopus mexicanus*, from El Paso, Texas. M.S. Thesis, University of Texas at El Paso.
- Hollis, P.D. 1966. A survey of platyhelminth parasites in *Rana catesbiana* of Central-east Texas and notes on other parasites. M.S. Thesis, Stehen F. Austin State University.
- Howell, F.G. 1970. Responses of *Argas cooleyi* (Acarina: Argasidae) to relative humidity. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Huggins, E.J. 1949. A survey of the helminths and ectoparasites of rats, *Rattus rattus frugivorus* Rafinesque and *Sigmodon hispidus hispidus* Say and Ord, in Brazos County, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Jakeman, L.R. 1960. The internal anatomy of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus*. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Jameson, D.K. 1956. A survey of five species of bats and their parasites. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Joy, S.K. 1971. Relationships between the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus texianus* (Audubon and Bachman) and its ectoparasites. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Koontz, A.C. 1965. The helminth fauna of the raccoon, *Procyon lotor* (Linnaeus), in South and Central Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- Koratha, K.J. 1953. A study of Monogenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Port Aransas, Texas, with a general review of the group. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Landwer, V.E. 1956. Laboratory observations on feeding, longevity and sensory behavior of *Echinolaelaps echnidninus*. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Lawrence, J.L. 1965. Parasites of five species of fish from Benbrook Lake, Tarrant County, Texas. M.A. Thesis, Texas Christian University.
- Laws, W.L. 1966. Photactic behavior of the spriny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus*. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Lee, D. 1966. The neotropical mite, Genus *Gigantolaelaps*, Fonseca, 1939. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Lee, T. 1971. Host-parasite relationships of the endoparasitic helminths of the eastern meadowlarks (*Sturnella magna magna* L.) in McLennan County, Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- Lushbaugh, W.B. 1969. Some biochemical aspects of the systematics of *Proterometra* spp. (Trematoda: Azygiidae). M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Martin, M.L. 1933. Life history of the pigeon louse (*Columbicola columbae* Linnaeus). M.A. Thesis, Rice University.
- Matthes, H.C. 1931. A contribution to the study of bubonic plaque and the seasonal abundance of *Rhopalopsyllus sigmodoni* (Siphonaptera). M.A. Thesis, Rice University.
- Matthes, H.C. 1934. A study of the seasonal distribution of *Anopheles* in Houston, Texas. Ph.D. Dissertation, Rice University.
- McGraw, J.L. 1964. Some internal helminth parasites of certain Centrarchidae of the Navasota and Little Rivers of Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- McGuire, S. 1962. Two new furcocysticerous cercariae from *Goniobasis livescens* (Menke). M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Meadow, J. 1968. Parasite community structure in three rodents, *Sigmodon*, *Perognathus*, and *Baiomys* in Central Texas. M.A. Thesis, Baylor University.
- Miller, W.L. 1940. A survey of hookworm infection in Brazos County, Texas. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Montgomery, D.F. 1966. A taxonomic study of the lizard mites (Pterygosomidae) occurring in the Gulf of California area. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Moore, D.V. 1942. Studies on the life history and development of certain Acanthocephala of the order Archiacanthocephala. Ph.D. Dissertation, Rice University.
- Norris, J.B. 1950. Studies on gametogenesis of the digenetic trematode, *Proterometra dickermani* Anderson. 1. Spermatogenesis. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Philpott, C.W. 1958. The reproductive response of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus*, to various bloods and blood fractions. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Pittard, S.K. 1970. Comparative external morphology of the life stages of *Cryptocellus*

- pelaezi (Arachnida: Ricinulei). M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Ray, J.P. 1970. Developmental cycle for a new marine chytrid, Phlyctochytridium mackini sp. nov., (Chytridiales: Phlyctochytridiaceae) from the Gulf of Mexico. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Read, C.P. 1948. Part I: Studies on the North American helminths of the genus Capillaria zedar, Nematoda. Part II: The life history and morphology of Rhopalias mercracanthus Chandler (Trematoda). M.A. Thesis, Rice University.
- Riggs, V.C. 1956. Observations on the food preferences and reproductive potentiality of the spiny rat mite, Echinolaelaps echidninus. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Rodriguez, P.H. 1963. Ectoparasites of rabbits collected in Grant County, New Mexico. M.S. Thesis, University of New Mexico.
- Samson, K.S. 1966. On the synonymy of Nematodirus oiratianus Raevskaia, 1929, and Nematodirus lanceolatus Ault, 1944, nematode parasites of ruminants. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Schicht, F.G. 1963. The relationship of Hexamita sp. to mortalities of the Texas commercial oyster, Crassostrea virginica Gmelin, maintained under laboratory conditions. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Shaikh, H. 1963. Larval survival in mixed infections of Trichstrongylidae in calves. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Shoemaker, R.R. 1963. The nasal mites of the genus Paraneonyssus occurring in some North American passeriform birds. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Sileo, L. 1970. The incidence of virulence of Trichomonas gallinae (Rivolta) in mourning dove (Zenaidura macroura) (Linnaeus) populations in Southern Arizona. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Arizona.
- Slade, M.V. 1954. A study of Texas Gulf Coast parasites of livestock. M.S. Thesis, University of Houston.
- Slagle, W.G. 1966. A survey of the helminths parasitic in Rana catesbiana Shaw and Rana pipiens Schreber from Brazos County, Texas and vicinity. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Smith, J.P. 1967. Studies of transmission of a deer hemoprotozoan to domestic animals. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Sparks, A.K. 1957. A study of the geographic distribution of digenetic trematodes of shallow-water fishes of the Gulf of Mexico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A & M University.
- Strickland, R. 1972. The susceptibility of three species of mosquitoes to Reesimermis nielsenii Tsai and Grundmann, 1969 (Nematoda: Mermithidae). M.S. Thesis, Lamar University.
- Thornton, J.E. 1972. Parasites of blackbuck antelope (Antelope cervicapra) in Texas and experimental transmission of gastrointestinal helminths from blackbuck to domestic ruminants. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Trimmier, B. 1964. The life history of Haemogregarina crotali Laveran, 1902, in the prairie rattlesnake Crotalis viridis viridis Rafinesque, 1818. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Tringas, P. 1972. A taxonomic and biological study of nematode associates of five species of insects. M.S. Thesis, Lamar University.
- Tuff, D.W. 1963. The Mallophaga of the ciconiformes of America north of Mexico. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A & M University.
- Voss, W.J. 1961. A survey of ixodorhynchid mites on snakes. M.S. Thesis, Texas Technological University.
- Wang, C.C. 1955. A study of Haemogregarina and Haemoproteus in the blood of Texas turtles. M.S. Thesis, Texas A & M University.
- Weir, W. 1979. Parasites of fish in the Gila River drainage, New Mexico. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Williams, L.A. 1949. A study of fleas of rodents in the Albuquerque, New Mexico area. M.A. Thesis, University of New Mexico. Wiseman, J.S. 1959. The genera of Mallophaga of North America north of Mexico with special reference to Texas species. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A & M University.
- Wood, D.E. 1963. Some intestinal helminths of Ambystoma tigrinum. M.S. Thesis, New Mexico State University.
- Word, B.A. 1967. A study of external and internal parasites of beef cattle in the Highland Hereford area of Texas. M.A. Thesis, Sul Ross University.
- Yeager, P.A. 1964. Incidence of human and swine trichinosis in a limited North-central Texas area. M.A. Thesis, Texas Christian University.
- Yilmaz, S.M. 1971. Studies on the biology of Toxoplasma gondii (Nicolle and Manceaux, 1908), an important protozoan parasite of man and many animals. Ph.D. Dissertation, Texas A & M University.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank Dr. A.H. Harris and Dr. R.G. Webb for their help in updating the taxonomic names, the numerous students who have helped through the years in the preparation of this bibliography and to express deep appreciation to Ms. Elena M. Cook for typing the manuscript.